Gc
942.47019
Aalp
v.2
1379280

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00728 9686

WORCESTERSHIRE

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

II.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. C. (WORC., VOL. II.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W.P.W.Pb.

Worcestershire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

VOL. II.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1910.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/worcestershirepa02phil

PREFACE.

A long interval, which the Editor greatly regrets, has elapsed since the first volume of Worcestershire Parish Registers was printed in this series, a delay caused by a variety of reasons, an important one being the absence of sufficient local help in the transcriptions of the Registers, But it may be hoped that the appearance of the present volume will stimulate a renewed interest in the subject in Worcestershire, and that it will be possible for the future to issue at least one volume annually. It may be mentioned that in some counties as many as two volumes of Registers have been issued in each year.

In the previous volume twelve Registers were included, of which six dated from the sixteenth century; the present one contains seventeen Registers, and of these nine commence at the same early period; three of them being dated 1539, the year after Parish Registers were directed to be kept by the order of Thomas, Lord Cromwell. Four belong to the seventeenth century, and one does not begin till the late date of 1713.

It may be convenient to repeat here the names of the parishes which were included in the first volume. They are:

1379230

Shipston-on-Stour, 1571.	Alstone, 1550.
Tidmington, 1693.	Kingston, 1588.
Bradley, 1630.	Redditch, 1808.
Kempsey, 1690.	Church Lench, 1702.
Alderminster, 1641.	Rous Lench, 1539.
Offenham, 1543.	Elmbridge, 1570.

This volume, like its predecessor, is issued without an index. The Editor hopes that it will be feasible hereafter to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, by postponing index-making, we

expedite the printing of the Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment when we remember the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery, not to mention those of natural decay and accidental loss, to which these valuable records are continually exposed.

The following abbreviations are again made use of:

w.=widower *or* widow.	p.=of the parish of.
s.=spinster, single woman.	co.=in the county of.
b.=bachelor, *or* single man.	dioc.=in the diocese of.
d.=daughter of.	*lic.*=marriage licence.

The Editor desires to express his thanks to his old friend, the Rev. Frank Taylor, who has since passed away, and to the Rev. A. D. Wilkinson, the Rev. A. C. Style, the Rev. F. S. Lowndes, the Rev. W. Davies, the Rev. J. H. Bourlay, the Rev. E. E. Lea, Mr. J. W. Rusling, and Mr. W. Bradbrook, for their valued help in undertaking the needful work of transcribing these ancient Registers for the present volume. Thanks for permission to print the Registers are due to the clergy, whose names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

It only remains to add that the Editor will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing the Marriage entries for the ensuing Volume III. Such voluntary help alone renders it possible to issue this series of the Parish Registers of Worcestershire.

W. P. W. P.

124, Chancery Lane, London,
Christmas, 1910.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
North and Middle Littleton	1662-1812	1
South Littleton	1539-1812	11
Churchill-in-Halfshire ...	1564-1812	27
North Piddle	1571-1810	35
Himbleton	1713-1812	41
Huddington	1695-1812	49
Cleeve Prior	1599-1837	55
Little Comberton	1540-1812	71
Upton Snodsbury	1587-1837	79
Bushley	1539-1837	91
Birtsmorton	1539-1812	115
Rushock	1667-1837	125
Frankley	1604-1812	131
Eastham	1571-1837	141
Hanley Child	1754-1836	159
Orleton	1760-1780	162
Hanley William ...	1586-1837	162

Marriages at North & Middle Littleton,

1662 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest existing Registers belonging to North and Middle Littleton commence with entries under the date 1661, aud includes the weddings in the year 1740, but some extracts from an earlier register book now lost, are preserved in the British Museum. These extracts state :—

"The Register of the Parish of Middle Littleton and North Littleton beginneth 18th July, 1595."

The second volume contains the Marriages for the period of 1740 to 1752, while the third volume of the usual printed forms gives the Marriages from 1755 to 1812. The extracts have been made by the late Rev. Frank Taylor, Vicar of Littleton, and they are now printed by leave of the Rev. F. G. E. Ashworth, the present Vicar.

VOLUME I.

"THE REGISTER Booke of North and Middle Littleton of Weddings, the 26th March, Anno Dom., 1661."

Anthony Sadler, of Pebworth, & Sarah Bushell, of the North town ...	27 May	1662
Roger Partridge, of Worcester, & Hester Kempson, *lic.*	21 Oct.	„
John Slater, of Biddford, & Isabell Cox, of Mid. Lit., *lic.*	27 Nov.	„
John Dorrell & Mary Yate, both of N. L.	1 July	1664
Richard Hyron & Susanna Harris, both of S. L.	7 June	1665

Henry Tandy & Mary Mosely, both of White-Lady-Aston, *lic.*	30 May	1665
Henry Cotterell, of Shipston-sup.-Stower, & Anne Rose, of Ilmington, *lic.* ...	27 June	,,
John Aldington & Elizabeth Gold, both of N. L., *lic.*	16 Jan.	,,
Thomas Harrison, of Biddford & Francis Johns, of N. L.	8 Dec.	1666
William Hobbins & Anne Broadoake, both of Cleve Prior...	26 Dec.	1674
John Harrison & Elizabeth Straine ...	16 Apr.	1677
Edward Johns & Susanna [*blank*] ...	[*no date*]	
Capt. Samuell Terrick, of Warwick, & Mrs. Dionysea Ashwin, of N. L., w.,*lic.*	17 Aug.	1686
Simon Bishop, of Long Marston, & Mary Harborne, of N. L., wid... ...	3 Jan.	1692
Johnathan Gold & Margaret Burrows ...	21 Apr.	1697
William Farman & Mary Maunder ...	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Tandy & Alice Darrell ...	2 May	1698
Edward Marks & Elizabeth Johns, at Evesham	[*no date*]	,,
John Chrisp & Anne Maunder	5 Feb.	,,
Solomon Cope & Anne Moore... ...	9 Aug.	1699
Giles Radway & Mary Holtam ...	5 May	1700
John Horn & An Smith	21 Oct.	,,
Edward [F ?]arley, of Kemsey, & Mary Harrison, *lic.*	[*blank*]	1701
John Harris & Margoret Rose ...	6 Oct.	1702
John Ingles & Elizabeth Harrison, both of N. L....	[*blank*]	1707
William Harris, of Salford, & Hannah Horn, of N. L.	[*blank*]	,,
Thomas Abel, of Harvington, & Hannah Handy, of N. L., *lic.*	3 Nov.	1709
Thomas Yates, of S. L., & Martha Smith, of N. L.	2 Feb.	,,
John Gibbs, of Marston, & Mary Clarke, of N. L., *lic.*	4 Mar.	1711
James Stevens, of S. L., & Elizabeth Asplin, of N. L., *lic.*	22 Jan.	,,

John Johns, of S. L., & Mary Hale, of N. L.	21 May	1712
Phillip Bartlam, of Wamsmore, p. Wootton Wawen, co. War., & Ann Handy, of N. L.	24 June	„
William Ellins, of Salford, & Margaret Couper, of N. L.	1 Mar.	1714
Thomas Dones & Mary Squire, both of N.L.	1 Mar.	1714
William Stevens & Mary Shell, both of N.L.	21 Apr.	1715
Johnathan Gold & Alice Moore [*or* Moon] both of N. & M. L.	12 Oct.	„
George Crisp & Sarah Currier, both of N. & M. L.	21 Oct.	1716
Thomas King & Anne Baker, both of N. & M. L....	8 Nov.	„
John Soley, p. St. Swithin, Worcester, & Margret Philips, p. St. Nicholas, Droitwich, *lic*....	6 Aug.	1718
Thomas Tims & Francis Scarlet ...	1 Dec.	1720
Abell Bennet & Mary Wilkins... ...	11 Apr.	1721
Isaac Roberts & Mary Harris	12 June	„
Henry Watters & Sarah Alard... ...	2 Nov.	1723
Edward Harris & Avis Glover... ...	4 Nov.	„
Richard Moor & Mary Rodway ...	5 Apr.	1725
William Alard & Catherine Lanckstone...	27 Dec.	„
Francis Torplitt & Ann Smith... ...	9 Jan.	„
Samuel Jones & Margaret Gould ...	10 Apr.	1727
John Dugard & Alice Perks	3 Oct.	1728
Samuel Baker & Mary Tandy	17 Feb.	„
William Crisp & Margaret Johnson ...	27 Apr.	1729
Thomas Maunder & Elizabeth Haines ...	1 Sept.	„
Samuel Jelfs & Ann Stephens	15 Dec.	„
William Tandy & Ann Botten [*or* Bolten]	2 Feb.	„
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Sheaf ...	5 Oct.	1731
John Murgatroyd & Elizabeth Canning, of Evesham, *lic*.	24 Aug.	„
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Collins ...	31 Oct.	„
William Simmonds & Ann Torplett ...	3 May	1732
George Eades, of Sambourne, p. Great Coughton, & Sarah Moore, of M. L., *lic*.	10 Sept.	1733

Simon Knight & Anne Loyd, both of Clieve Prior ... ... 10 Nov. 1733
Emanuel Smith & Ann Steward ... 8 Oct. 1734
William Agles, of Cropthorne, & Ann Harborne, of N. L. ... ... 10 Oct. 1736
Francis Horn, of N. & M. L., & Hannah Furneval, of S. L. ... ... 3 Oct. 1738
Simon Sadler & Dorothy Gimlet, both of N. & M. L. ... ... 16 Oct. 1739

Volume II.

"The Register of all Marriages in the parish of Middle and North Littleton since March 25th, 1740."

Thomas Smith, of Grafton Fliford, & Mary Cope, of S. L. ... ... 13 Dec. 1740
Michael Camden, of Cleve Prior, & Margaret Edkins, of N. & M. L. ... 19 May 1741
[1742–1745, *none.*]
Francis Taylor & Sarah Chrisp, both of N. & M. L. ... ... 14 Dec. 1746
[1747–1748, *none.*]
William Long & Elizabeth Grimmett, both N. & M. L. ... ... 10 Oct. 1749
Richard Moore & Elizabeth Saunders, of N. & M. L. ... ... 16 Aug. 1750
Thomas Badsey & Mary Gold, N. & M. L. 1 Dec. „
Missa sunt nomina [*i.e., the transcript sent to the Bishop's Registry.*]
[1751–1752, *none.*]

Volume III.

Emanuel Smith, w., & Alice Smith ... 14 Apr. *1755
Joseph Smith, of Harvington, Worcs., & Mary Izod, *lic.* ... ... 12 Oct. „
Richard Harris, w., & Lettice Blaney ... 13 Oct. „
John Allchurch & Mary Hunt ... ... 1 Aug. 1756
William Careless, w., & Mary Washborne 12 Oct „

*After this date the parties are of this parish, unless otherwise stated.

Thomas Moor, of Wyre Piddle, Worcs., & Ann Harrison ... ... 3 Dec. 1756

[*Space for two entries left blank.*]

James Powell, of Great Cotton, Warwicks, & Mary Smith, s., *lic.* ... ... 31 May 1757

John Jelphs & Anne Gould ... ... 3 Oct. ,,

[*Space for two entries left blank.*]

William Such, b., & Sarah Ainge, w., *lic.* 20 Mar. 1758

William Bradshaw & Mary Kings, *lic.* ... 11 Apr. ,,

[*Space for two entries left blank*].

Thomas Moon, b., & Elizabeth Thorp, s. 29 June 1759

Richard Harris, w., & Hannah Holmes, s. 5 Aug. ,,

James Harrison & Ann Jones, s. ... 13 Oct. ,,

Thomas Brooks & Margaret Thomas, of Wesson, Staffordshire, *lic.* ... 12 Jan. 1762

John Tunks, w., & Margaret Perkins, s.... 9 Mar. 1760

Giles Radway, b., & Mary Dyke, s. ... 30 Oct. 1761

John Deekle Handy, w., of Crowle, co. Worcester, & Jane Morris, w. ... 13 Apr. 1762

John Ravenscroft, esq., of the parish of Malmesbury, Wilts, in the diocese of Sarum [*no further entry*] ...

William Abell, w., & Ann Hiron, s. ... 24 Jan. 1763

Richard Bennett, of Petworth, & Mary Mealen, *lic.* ... ... 21 Apr. ,,

Thomas Knight & Ann Turner ... 26 May ,,

William Young, of Alcester, & Sarah Woodward ... ... 22 June ,,

John Smith & Elizabeth Smith ... 26 July ,,

Thomas Harrison, w., & Sarah Taylor, w. 6 Aug. ,,

Thomas Harrison & Ann Batchelor ... 31 Oct. ,,

Samuel Hiron & Amey Harris, of S. L. ... 26 July 1764

John Mealen & Ann Dyke, *lic.*... ... 9 Oct. ,,

Thomas Mealen & Elizabeth Milward ... 7 Jan. 1765

William Knight, of Winscote, p. of Ashton Cantloe, Worcs., & Esther Harrison ... ... 19 Nov. ,,

Daniel Taylor, of Longborough, co. Gloucester, & Ann Bishop, s. ... 11 Feb. 1766

William Johns & Mary Knight ... 11 Feb. ,,

Robert Brookes, of Broadway, Worcs., w., & Ann Tomkinson, s., *lic.* ...	15 Feb.	1766
John Hiron, w., & Mary Hazzard, s., *lic.*	16 June	,,
John Harrason & Mary Green	1 July	,,
John Careless & Mary Ryland, *lic.* ...	20 July	1767
John Schreeves, of Aston Subedge, co. Gloucester, & Ann Mealen, *lic.* ...	18 Oct.	,,
James Whale, of St. Giles' in the Fields, Middlesex, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., *lic.*	15 July	1769

[*Space for one entry left blank*].

William Merryman, of Harvington, & Susanna Mail	15 Feb.	,,
James Clarke & Mary Stephens ...	17 Apr.	,,
Thomas Norris & Ann Morris ...	22 May	,,

[*Space for one entry left blank.*]

Edward Hiron & Elizabeth Yarnold, of Harvington, *lic.*	27 May	1769
Edward Baldwin & Elizabeth Cooper ...	24 April	1770
John Curtis & Mary Laiton	6 Apr.	1772
Arthur Jefferies, of Badsey, in the diocese of Worcester, & Ann Reeves ...	13 Apr.	1772
George Jardin & Mary Fort	10 Dec.	,,
John Paddock, of Long Marston, & Elizabeth Knight	18 July	,,
William Wilcox, of Feckenham, & Eleanor Moore	1 Aug.	,,
William Gould & Sarah Tunks ...	31 Aug.	,,
Samuel Heming & Ann Harris ...	28 May	1776
Thomas Stiles & Mary Walford ...	14 Aug.	1777
Thomas Batchelor, of Aston Subedge, & Sarah Jelfs	13 Oct.	,,
William Kettle & Eleanor Morris ...	11 Oct.	1778
Phillip Jackson, b., & Mary Long, s. ...	7 Apr.	1779
William Heming & Mary Moore ...	25 May	,,
Richard Harrison & Mary Barnett ...	25 Dec.	,,
Richard Drinkwater & Betty Loyd ...	4 Apr.	1780
William Cull, of Salford, co. Warwick, & Margaret Smith	6 Apr.	,,

Thomas Stephens, of Harvington, & Elizabeth Kings	2 July	1780
William Morse, of Kentchurch, Herefordshire, & Elizabeth Smith ...	31 Oct.	,,
William Claybrooke, of Studley, Warwickshire, & Mary Phillips, of the same parish	1 Dec.	,,
John Caldecot & Elizabeth Philips ...	7 Jan.	1781
James Gould & Sarah Knight	11 July	,,
John Hill & Christian Bradshaw ...	4 Dec.	,,
John Willis, of Cleeve, & Ann Knight, *lic.*	24 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Sarah Hows	4 Feb.	1782
Richard Stevens & Joan Weaver ...	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas Russen & Elizabeth Harris ...	18 June	,,
Samuel Harris & Mary Baskett ...	26 Dec.	,,
James Pearce & Elizabeth Tomlins ...	24 Feb.	1783
"Duty began of 3d. each, 1st October, 1704.		
Philip Gibbs, of Offenham, & Mary Snow, *lic.*	6 Jan.	1784
Thomas Gould & Alice Marshall, of Harvington, *lic.*	17 Aug.	,,
"Rec^d^. duty of 3d. each to 1st October, 6d., John Brown."		
Thomas Long & Elizabeth Birlingham ...	15 July	1785
William Tharpe & Martha Evans ...	2 Oct.	,,
William Collicott, of Cleeve Prior, b., & Mary Gould, s., *lic.*	24 June	1786
James Stevens & Sarah Harrison ...	21 Aug.	,,
John Weaver & Mary Tysoe	26 Aug.	,,
John Harris, b., & Mary Jackson, w. ...	28 Jan.	1787
Richard Moore, b., & Alice Bradshaw, s.	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Clee, of Holy Cross, Pershore, & Elizabeth White, *lic.*	6 Mar.	1788
[*One entry left blank.*]		
Thomas Butler [*or*? Butter], b., & Elizabeth Emes, s.	30 June	1789
Arthur Richardson, b., of Buckland, co. Gloucester, & Hannah Gibbs, s., *lic.*	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Sheppy, b., & Lucy Gibbs, s. ...	28 July	1790
John Wall, of Alcester, w., & Margaret Cull, w., *lic.*	22 Oct.	,,

Samuel Bradshaw, w., & Mary Dutton, w., *lic.* ... ... 10 Feb. 1791
John Walter, b., & Mary Radway, s. ... 7 June ,,
William Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s. ... ... 23 Oct. 1792
John Pinfield, b., & Esther Abel, s. ... 4 Feb. 1793
John Cooke, b., & Jane Melin, s. ... 25 Mar. ,,
Thomas Knight, w., & Mary Rhodes, w. 18 Apr. ,,
Edmuud Gibbs, b., & Mary Hale, s., *lic.*... 21 Apr. ,,
Robert Grove, b., & Sarah Gould, w. ... 21 July ,,
Thomas Collet, of Cleeve Prior, b., & Sarah Bentley, s. ... ... 22 July ,,
"Mr. Thomas paid 11 entrys, 2s. 9d., as per receipt in Register for Baptisms."
William Haines, b., & Ann Bradshaw, s. 18 Dec. 1794
Benjamin Baylis, b., & Sarah Bradshaw, s. 30 July 1795
Samuel Belcher, b., & Hannah Phillips, s. 11 Oct. 1796
William Horne & Ann Mallins ... 17 Oct. ,,
Robert Poolley, b., & Elizabeth Hartell, s. 22 Oct. 1799
George Brookes, of Aston Cantlo, b., & Ann Bridgewater, s., *lic.* ... 12 Aug. 1800
John Gould, b., & Elizabeth Bridgewater 11 June 1801
William Hunt, b., & Mary Norris, s. ... 7 July ,,
Richard Davis, b., & Rebecca Drinkwater, s. ... ... 21 Sept. ,,
Samuel Careless, b., & Sarah Hemming, a minor, with consent of parents, *lic.* 26 Oct. ,,
Richard Night, b., & Sarah Hazle, s. ... 26 Apr. 1802
Martin Prue, b., & Mary Bridgewater, s. 24 Oct. 1804
Michael Jones, b., & Hannah Bridgewater, s. ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
John Ingles, b., & Ann Stiles, s., *lic.* ... 25 Oct. ,,
William Knight, b., & Marthar Radway, s. 22 Apr. 1806
Job Jones, b., & Betty Drinkwater, s. ... 19 Feb. 1807
William Jones, b., & Maria Gould, s., *lic.* 14 Mar. ,,
Joseph Ripington, b., & Ann Gould, s. ... 17 May ,,
Samuel Terry, b., & Rebecca Gould, s. ... 29 June ,,
Richard More, *or* Moore, b., & Mary Heming, s., *lic.* ... ... 6 Oct. ,,
Thomas Stiles, w., & Christian Hill, w.... 18 Oct. ,,

Henry Mander, of Alcester, co. Warwick, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., *lic.* ...	28 Jan.	1808
Joseph Gould, w., & Mary White, s. ...	30 Jan.	,,
John Brown, of Tewkesbury, in the county & diocese of Gloucester, & Jane Aldington, *lic.*	14 June	,,
Thomas Harrison & Mary Adams ...	17 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mumford & Rebecca Currier ...	17 Jan.	1809
Richard Davis, w., & Ann Radway, s. ...	10 Feb.	,,
Hugh Gould Dutton, b., & Catherine Careless, s., *lic.*	14 July	,,
Jonathan Heming, b., & Martha Bridgewater, s.	27 Sept.	,,

Marriages at South Littleton,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Register of this parish, commencing at its earliest date, 1538, and prior to 1812, are contained in 3 volumes.

VOLUME I. includes the period 1538 to 1637. It is of parchment, bound in boards, and containing 86 leaves, measuring 10 inches by 8 inches. It contains 126 marriages and baptisms and burials. It is in good condition. There is an unfortunate gap from 1637 to 1661.

VOLUME II. includes the marriages from 1661 to 1742. It measures 13 inches by 8 inches, and contains 21 leaves of parchment, bound in parchment. It is in good condition. It also contains baptisms and burials.

VOLUME III. is the usual paper book, printed from years 1754 to 1812. These extracts were made by the late Rev. Frank Taylor, Vicar of South Littleton, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. F. G. Ashworth, the present Vicar.

VOLUME I.

"In presenti volumine conscribuntur nomina eorum qui in matrimonio solempniter conjungebantur in parochia de Sowth Lyttleton, vallis Eveshamie jurisdictionis a nono die mensis Novembris, Anno Dni "1538," et Anno xxx° Henrici Regis Octavi Quibus anno mense et die injunctiones Regias [*super premissis?*] et aliis (per diocesum meum in ea parte mihi tradit.) recepi."

Johes Morgan, tunc cappellanus Ibm. In di[.....] sexto, viz., die mensis Julii Anno Dni 1539 et anno Henrici Regis Octavi xxxi° matrimonium publice in facie ecclesie solempnizat. Prout per memoratum Curat. inter Johem. Padwycke et Elizabeth. Perry.

Di[.....] prima mensis Novembris anno dni "1541" et anno regis henrici octavi xxxiii° matrimonium prout solempnizatum publice in facie ecclesie per me Humfridum Acton, Curatum, Inter Henricum Orls de parochia de Staunton et Alicia Pery de ista parochia.

[*The following in English.*]

Matrimoni was solempnizate openly in the face of the churche by me, Sir Humphrey Acton, curate, betweyn John Sward, of Evesham, in the parish of Saynt Lawrens, & Jone, the dowghter of Thomas Buston, of thys pareshe ... ... 16 June 1543

Wyllyam Crompe, of Brodforton, & Katharyn Kygtley, cosyn to Rych. Kygthley, of thys paryshe ... 1 Aug. 1546

Rychard Alen, of Evesham, in the parysh of Saynt Laurens, & Jone Brant, my servant. By me, Sir Humfrey Acton Vicar ... ... 12 Sept. 1546

Rycharde Edwards & Mergott Asyns, both of thys paryshe, servants to Mr. Rychard Kygtley ... ... 26 Oct. ,,

Rycharde Brant & Margery a Marye, wyddow ... ... 7 Nov. ,,

Willyam Colyns, of Offnam, & Mergete, d. of Thomas Pyrry, of thys parysh 14 Nov. ,,

Wyllyam Clarke, of Whadon, in the county of Buckynggam, & Anne Wheler, d. of Wyllyam Wheeler, of Merter Nosyntre in the county of Worcester, in the fyrst yere of the Reygn of our sov'aryn Kynge Edwarde the Syxte ... ... 11 Oct. ,,

NOTE—"Md. that the bans were lawfully askyd of the seyd Wyll at Whadon, and of Anne Wheler at Marten Nosyntre. I have bothe the curates' wrytyng, and seals that they were lawfully askyd and no impedyment was founde in nowther of the

parts, they were maryed here for dyvers causes, the woman was my brother's dowghter."

Wyllyam Cordyon & Jone, d. of Wyllyam Mershall "bothe dwellyng in this parysh"	10 Nov.	1549
John Gelycos & Elizabeth, d. of John Mershall	17 Nov.	„
Master Rycharde Kygtley & Anne, the syster of Master Harry Dyngley	27 Nov.	„
Wyllyam Colett, labour', & Jone Woodwarde, servant wyth Harry Woodwarde, her brother	26 Nov.	1552
George Perkynson, tayler, & Mergett Broke, d. of Wyllyam Broke, "the seconde yere of Mary our Quene"	25 Aug.	1554
George Hygcocke, of Salford, husbandman, & Jone, d. of John Bushell, husbandman, of thys parysh. The last day of September, the first yeare of Phyllyp, our kynge, and the seconde yere of Marye, our Queene ...	[.....]	„
Thomas Lewkener, gentylman, of Alchurche, & Jane Coomes, wyddow, gentylwoman, of Brodwey, "for they had a lycens to be weddyd wythout any askyng in the Churche of any lawfull prest, and were they wold. Bawdon Sheldon was her fyrst husbande dwellyng in Brodwey, after hym John a Coomes, of Stratford	22 Nov.	„
John Stevons, mason, & Joys Broke, d. of Wyllyam Broke	26 Jan.	„
Jamys, a godson of the parysh of Bydford, & Margery Pyrry	3 Aug.	1555
John Christofor, of All Saynts, in Evesham, & Jone Edon [*sic*] of S. L. ...	4 July	1556
John a Mary & Alys Handy, both of S. L.	26 Sept.	„
Wyllyam Benet, of Badsey, & Alys Broke, wyddow, of S. L.	31 Jan.	1558

Bawdon Smyth & Anne Chasley, "hys servant"	21 Apr.	1558
John Lowys, welsman, tayler, & Elizabeth Asplyn, servants of Master Kyghtley	26 Apr.	"
[*Change of writing*]		
"Robert Brydge & Maude Evets, otherwyse called Panter, were maryed togyther"	— Feb.	1559
Thom. Collyns & Jone Basse	18 May	1560
Wyllim Hardman & Elynne Bushell ...	3 Aug.	"
"Matrimonye was solemnizate between Wyllyam Wells & Ellyne Chaterton openly in the paryshe chapell of God & Sayncte Mychaell, in Sowthe Lyttleton"	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Marshall & Annes Parkes ...	1 Feb.	"
Wylliam Marshall & Annes Busshell ...	2 Nov.	1561
Rycharde Crosse & Katheryne Hardman	16 Nov.	"
Gyles Eden & Margaret Ynggles ...	1 Aug.	1562
John Marshill & "Margery Hyll, otherwise called Penne"	21 Nov.	"
Chrystofor Lunge & "Margarete Jhonson, otherwyse called Smythe" ...	29 May	1563
Jhon Mander & Elizabeth Watson ...	27 Nov.	"
Jhon Panter & Emme Kighleye ...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Weyghtman & Elizabeth Harteley, "openly in parryshe chapell in Sowthelytletun, by me, Thomas Harrys, curate"	6 Aug.	1564
Gregorye Warmyngton & Elizabeth Hardeman	5 Oct.	"
Jhon Broke & Annes Brydge	5 Nov.	"
Rycharde Marshall & Annes Heynes ...	18 Jan.	"
Wyllm Ede & Doratye Hancocke ...	17 Nov.	1565
Wyllm Bensonne & Annes Busshell ...	30 Apr.	1566
Mychael Roberts & Jone Hyll, otherwyse called Penne, "by me, Thomas Harrys, vycar"	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Grannte & Elsabeth Busshell ...	30 Nov.	"
Jhon Handye & Jone Whelar	19 Jan.	"

Jhon Hache & Alice Busshell	25 June	1569
Jhon Amorresse & Margerye Jones ...	13 Aug.	„
Jhon Evets, commenlye called Panter, & Elizabeth Hancocks	2 Feb.	1571
Wyllyam Shore & Alice Buston, commenly Pyrye	29 Nov.	„
Rycharde Shearman & Annes Marshall, a wydowe	27 Oct.	1574
Wyllyam Heenley & Marget Bucknoll ...	9 Nov.	„
Nycholas Chaunce & Elnor Brydge ...	25 Sept.	„
Edwarde Hardman & Marget Geesse ...	1 Oct.	„
Raphe Wyllys & Anne Loxelye ...	2 Oct.	„
Harrye Browne & Ann Morese ...	11 Oct.	„
Edwarde Collyns & Elnor Hardeman ...	26 Nov.	„
Thomas [*erasure*] Eyson & Chrystyan Watson	1 Feb.	1576
Robert Grove & Joane Handye ...	11 May	1577
Wyllyam Pygyn & Marget Hardemen ...	7 Aug.	„
Jhon Handy & Elnor Tandy	19 Oct.	„
Matrimonye was solemnisate openlye in the paryshe chapell of Sowthe Littleton betwene Master Bartholomewe Kighley & Mastresse Anne Kighley, hys wife, bye master Wyllyam Stocke, bachelor of divinitye	7 Apr.	1578
Gabriell Peekes & Marget Du' [? Dun]...	1 Oct.	1580
Harrye Collyns & Alice Hylton ...	4 Apr.	1581
Thomas Marshall & Elnor Hyll, commenlye called Pen...	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Smythe & Sybbyll Hardman ...	1 May	1582
James Beggeley & Marget Tourner ...	11 Oct.	„
Master Bartholomewe Kighlye & Mastresse Elzabeth Ferne	27 Oct.	„
Jhon Evans, commenly called Peerte & Sybbyll Heynes	11 Feb.	„
Wyllyam Balyes & Ellyn Tandy ...	9 Oct.	1584
Thomas Harrys, curate of Sowthe Litelton, & Alyce Brakenton, openly in the parish churche of Southe Lytleton, bye syr Jhon Dickenson, curate of Uffenam	28 Jan.	„

Edmunde Taylere & Marian James, Thomas Harrys, curate, *lic.* ...	30 Jan.	1584
Jhon Marshall & Elzabeth Perkinson ...	6 Feb.	,,
Jhon Collyns & Margarete Pace ...	29 Jan.	1585
Rycharde Shawe & Joane Beerde ...	13 June	,,
Jhon Tandye & Joane Wetherall ...	9 Oct.	1586
Jhon Tyso, of Sancte Marie paryshe in Warwicke, & Alice Maunder ...	29 Jan.	,,
Jhon Panter, other called Evets, & Joane Smythe, a wyddowe	3 July	1587
Wylliam Tayler & Alyce Hyll, commenlye called Pen	2 Oct.	,,
Jhon Tayler & Annes Buston, commenly called Pirrye	22 Jan.	1588

[*N.B.—The last entry made by Thomas Harrys.*]

John Yeat & Hester Mead. Matrimony was solemnized by John Turbill, minister under Sir Thomas Harris, the vyker here	27 Oct.	1589
John Amler, of the p'ishe of St. Creucis in P'shor, & Syble Wutton, of S. L....	13 Jan.	1590
John Perry, *alias* Buston, & Mary Dy[? p]le	17 Nov.	,,
Yeustace Yoxton & Elyzabeth Spy[?c]er	22 Nov.	,,
William Browne & Margarete Lyme ...	19 Jan.	1596
Thomas Evetts *alias* Panter, husbandman, & Anne Willis, widoe	22 Nov.	1597
John Baker & Alice Aldington... ...	16 Jan.	1598
Raphe Pixley & Margarete, d. of Thomas Marshall	27 June	1599
William Bearde & Christian Harris ...	8 Oct.	1601
Thomas Egioke & Johan Aperley ...	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Marten & Alice Hill	15 Feb.	1602
Charles Townsend & Anne Aldington, "this should have been noted before"	20 May	1602
"Mr. John Kighley did marrie Mrs. Elizabeth Sheedon"	9 Jan.	1604
William Rose & Margaret Pixley ...	24 Oct.	1609
Richard Spooner & Elsabeth Garratt ...	12 Nov.	,,

Frauncis Handey & Alce Pirre, d. of Humphrey Buston *als* Pirre, "by virtue of a faculty or lycence granted unto them from Mr. Willm Warmestry, Regester of the office in Wigorne, dated the xiiith of July"...	23 July	1610
Walter Moyer & Sibbell Hardeman ...	24 Oct.	„
[1611, "*Nihil*"]		
Anthoney Frost, of Broadwaye, & Elsabeth Pixley	16 June	1612
Bartholomew Peakes & Elinor Payne ...	6 Nov.	1613
[1614, "*Nihil*,"]		
Thomas Lea, of Henly Arden, in the Diocez of Worcester, & Elisabeth Medcafe, "at Sowth Littleton church (by virtue of a faculty or lycence from the office in Worcester, directed unto the minister there)"	2 May	1615
John Maten, "thelder," of North Littleton, & Joane Hill, widdow, of S.L. ...	15 June	„
William Symons, a poore tasker, & Elinor Sharpe, a poore knitter... ...	9 July	„
Phillipp Marshall & Margaret Sideat (Mr. Anthony Langston's servant) ...	6 Aug.	„
John Hill & Margaret Steevens, the younger	27 Jan.	„
"Edward Collins, of S.L., & Francis Ellisson, of Offenham, singlewoman, were married at Offenham" ...	23 Nov.	1616
John Smith, a shoemaker in Cambden, & Amey Atkins	15 Jan.	1617
[*Two lines drawn across the page thus* ———.]		
Raffe Marshall & Elsabeth Willes ...	17 Aug.	1618
John Yeedes, of Badsey, & Jane Marshall, of S.L., in our parish churche ...	23 Nov.	„
Anthoney Smith & Anne Brookes (servants to Mr. Anthoney Langstone) ...	12 Apr.	1619
Edwarde Perkes, of Shrevese Lench, & Alce Handy, vidua	27 June	1619

Richard Dickingson, of Offenham, & Alce Willes, of S. L. ... ... 20 Oct. 1619
William Dorrell, of Bradforton, & Alce Handy, of S. L. ... ... 22 June 1620
[1621, "*This yeare there was no marriage.*"]
[1622, "*This yeare there was no marriage.*"[
William Bugdin, of Offenham, & Alce Marshall ... ... 21 Apr. 1623
Symon Batch, of Chappell Honniborne, & Allis Yoxen ... ... 4 Nov. „
William Avery & Elizabeth Hardman ... 15 June 1624
John Russull & Francis Collins ... 1 July „
[*Two lines ruled across the page thus* ═══.]
[1625 *none.*]
[1626 *none.*]
Christophor, of Offenham, & Anne Perkinson ... ... 22 Jan. 1627
Thomas Ingles, of Cleeve Prior, & Anne Marshall ... ... 29 Jan. „
[1628 *none.*]
Edward Baylis, of Stoke Prior, & Elizabeth Bridgs ... ... 16 July 1629
John Kimman, of Honiborne, & Elizabeth Marshall ... ... 9 Aug. „
John Carpenter, of Kings Sutton, & Anne Pixly... ... ... 17 Feb. 1630
[1631 *none.*]
Francis Grinnell & Dorothy Willise, both S. L. ... ... 26 Aug. 1632
Antony Norris & Francis Wildye ... 27 July 1634
William Darke & Dorothy Rainolds ... 4 Nov. „
William Averie & Mary Barker ... 4 Feb. 1635
[1636 *none.*]
Anthony Gisborne & Isabell Marshall ... 3 June 1637
John Hibbots & Elizabeth Pixley ... 24 June „
[*The end of the Marriages entered in Register Book No. I.*]

Volume II.

"The Register Booke of South Littleton of all Marriages since March 26th, Anno Domini 1661."

Leonard Billson & Mary Morris, of Brettforton	7 Feb.	1661
Henry Hemming & Elenor Cartwright, of Ashin, co. Glouc.	1 Apr.	1662
John Woolverston & Mary Ryland, of Pebbworth	17 Nov.	,,
John Welles, of Aldington, in the parish of Badsey, & Elenor Heynes, of Norton, *lic.*	5 Feb.	1662
Robert Perkins, of Blockley, & Sarah White, of Broadway, *lic.* ...	12 Sept.	1663
Edward Ley & Anne Peakes	30 Nov.	,,
Thomas Wanklin & Elenor Toynes ...	8 June	1664
William Ingles & Margaret Peakes ...	1 Nov.	,,
John Freeman & Anne Collins, w. ...	25 July	1665
Samuell Hiern & Elizabeth Avarice ...	7 Apr.	1667
Nicolas Samon & Susanna Best ...	29 Sept.	1671
Francis Squire & Anne Grimmet, both of Cleev Prior	27 Jan.	,,
Lebbens Lunne Clere, & Elizabeth Harwell, both of the Parish of St. [*blank*] in Evesham	11 May	1676
John Morris, of Bradforton, & Margerie Sowley, of Inborrow, *lic.* ...	17 Apr.	1678
John Bennett & Anne Squire	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Harris & Anne Bennet, vid., *lic.*	9 Oct.	0679
John Frenshaw, of Evesham, & Margeret Keyt, of Bratforton, vid., *lic.* ...	26 Nov.	1682
John Pardway & Martha Moyles, *lic.* ...	22 Jan.	,,
William Hawlin & Ann Samwell ...	24 June	1684
Thomas Johns & Mary Bennet ...	11 Nov.	,,
Thom Izard & Susanne Handy ...	23 Mar.	1687
Thomas Paul & Elizabeth Peakes ...	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Horton & Anne Welsborne, both of Evesham, *lic.*	2 Feb.	1689
Joseph Harcourt & Anne Hide, both of Bengworth	2 May	1693

Edward Wadham & Frances Bennet, of Cleve Prior ... ... 16 Dec. 1696
William Ayres & Sarah Bradley ... 3 Jan. „
Richard Powell & Hannah Squire, of Cleve Prior ... ... 2 Feb. „
Thomas Smith & Hannah Perkinson ... 3 Sept. 1698
William Hay & Frances Yeats ... 12 Sept. „
[1699 "*Nihill*"]
Edward Philips & Anne Wancklin ... 29 Sept. 1700
James Davis & Hannah Langston, both of Bengworth, *lic.* ... ... 6 Aug. 1707
Franc. Harris & Sarah Burros, both of N. & M. L. ... ... 1 June 1712
Robert Peirce & Mary Powell, both of Evesham, *lic.* ... ... 21 Apr. 1717
Robeart Jonsons & Elenor Blizard ... 29 Oct. 1721
Mr. Small, a gentleman of ye city of London, & Mrs. Ann Taylor, *lic.* ... 14 Oct. 1722
William Eyers & Ann Hawling ... 28 Nov. „
John Bennett, of Offenham, & Mary Baylis 29 Sept. 1725
John Johns & Sarah Ewins ... ... 6 Oct. „
Thomas Roberts & Ann Newman ... 11 Nov. „
Solomon Cope & Hannah Dark ... 4 Nov. 1726
Thomas Currier & Rebeckah Cloyton ... 13 Nov. „
George Hill & Judith Johnson ... ... 4 Feb. „
Thomas Norton & Frances Hay ... 11 Apr. 1727
Joseph Johns & Hannah Perkinson ... 28 Jan. „
William Harward, of Bidford, & Eliz. Restal, of S. L. ... ... 24 Nov. 1730
John Burford, of Hardington, & Eliz. Goury, of S. L. ... ... 24 Feb. „
Francis Meadows, of Offenham, & Constance Russell, of S. L. ... ... 3 Apr. 1734
[1735, *no marriages.*]
[1736, 1737, *none.*]
John Lampit & Anne Ayres, "Banns lawfully published" ... ... 29 Nov. 1738
Lawrence Watson & Sarah Holms, "Banns lawfully published" ... ... 9 Apr. 1740
[*Repeated in Volume III.*]

Volume III.

"The Register Book of all Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages in the parish of South Littleton since March 25th, A.D. 1740. J. Stuart, M.A., student of Christ Church, being Chaplain of this Church under ye Dean & Chapter of Christ Church.

Lawrence Watson & Sarah Holmes, both of S. L.	9 Apr.	1740
[1741–1742, *none.*]		
Thomas Bennett, of Offenham, & Mary Bevin, of S. L.	2 Oct.	1743
Edward Clark & Freelove Simmonds, both of S. L.	9 Oct.	1744
Thomas Proctor, of Cow Honeyborne, & Elizabeth Bird, of Bradforton ...	27 Jan.	1745
James Batchelor & Ann Winn, of S. L. ...	29 Sept.	1746
[1747, *none.*]		
William Goring & Mary Wright, of S. L.	30 May	1748
Thomas Sheaf & Hannah Smith, of S. L. *lic.*	6 Oct.	„
Edward Laughton & Anne Pain, of S. L., "Missa sunt nomina"	22 Oct.	„
[1749–1750, *none.*]		
John Emmes & Elizabeth Stephens, of S. L.	29 Aug.	1751
[1752, *none.*]		
Richard Rammel, of Harvington, & Ann Crisp, of Middle Littleton ...	11 Oct.	1753
[1754, *none.*]		
John Wheeler & Ann Crisp	1 Aug.	1755

Volume IV.

John Wheeler & Ann Crisp, both of this Parish of S. L., were married in this Church by Banns, with consent of Parents, this eleventh day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five, by me, R. Burgis, curate. This marriage was solemniz'd between us, John Wheeler, the mark x of Ann Crisp, in the Presence of us, Ann Tandy, Eliz. Tandy" [*sic.*]	11 Aug.	1754

[*The rest of the page was left blank and the following entry has been written on it later.*]

Samuel Brooks & Merril Porter, both of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 10 Apr. 1766

John Baskett, of N. & M. L., & Mary Wargen, of S. L. ... ... 9 Jan. 1758

Robert Burgiss, clerk, curate of this Parish of S. L., & Elizabeth Persehouse, of Powick, Dioc. Worcester, *lic*.... 1 Nov. 1760

John Carless, batchelor, of S. L., & Sarah Ayers, sp., of S. L. ... ... 2 Dec. 1761

Thomas Chandler & Margaret Elly, both of S. L. ... ... 14 Dec. 1762

Thomas Laughton & Sarah Smith, both of S. L. ... ... 22 Feb. 1764

Thos. Hale, of Pebworth, & Eliz. Moore, of S. L. ... ... 7 Oct. ,,

[*For Marriage in* 1766 *see before* 1758.]

Richard Fairfax & Sarah Auge, both of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan. 1768

William Best, of Cleeve Prior, & Ann Wargin, of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 14 Feb. ,,

Thomas Moore, of N. L., & Ann Tandy, of S. L. ... ... 22 Feb. ,,

John Horne, of N. L., & Ann Ingles, of S. L. ... ... 7 Nov. ,,

Thos. Bennet, of [Cleeve in S. L., *struck out*], b., & Mary Tandy, of S. L., s., *lic.* ... ... 20 July 1769

Thos. Sheaf, w., & Eliz. Tandy, s., *lic.* ... 27 July ,,

George Ewans, of All Saints', Evesham, & Ann Tandy, of S. L., *lic.* ... 8 Feb. 1770

Will. Clarke, of Hinton, Glocr., & Mary Butler, of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 24 Apr. ,,

William Goold, b., & Mary Knight, s., ... 13 May 1771

John White, of N. L., & Elizabeth Edwards, of S. L. ... ... 21 Sept. 1774

John Cotton, of Church Honeybourne, & Rebecca Johnson, of S. L., *lic.* ... 19 Jan. 1775

John Howes & Sarah Hiron, both of S. L. 6 Feb. 1777

John Jones & Mary Wheeler, both of S. L. *lic.* 11 Oct. 1777
John Gould, of N. L., & Jane Careless, of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov. „
Bevil Blizzard, of Oxington, Gloucestershire, & Elizabeth Ainge, of S. L., *lic* 11 Oct. 1778
"Duty of 3d. each began 1 October, 1783"
Richard Aldington & Mary Careless, both of S. L. ... ... 24 Feb. 1784
"Received duty for one entry, 3d. to 1st October, 1784—John Brown."
Richard Vickeridge & Mary Harris, both of S. L. [*sic.*] ... ... 2 Mar. 1785
James Batchelor & Sarah Laughton, both of S. L., [*sic.*] ... ... 20 July „
Thomas Hale & Elizabeth Floyd, both of S. L. ... ... 20 July „
William Harward, of Bidford, Warwickshire, b., & Sarah Careless, of S. L., s., *lic.* ... ... 12 Jan. 1786
Thomas Bee, of Toddington, & Agness Orall [*or* Ornall], s., of S. L. ... 27 Nov. „
John Ballard, of S. L., batchelor, & Mary Knight, of Bengeworth, s., *lic.* ... 5 Feb. 1787
Johnathan Hillby, of S. L., batchelor, & Anne Hay, of S. L., spinster ... 13 May 1788
William Doner, batchelor, & Sarah Simons, spinster, of S. L. ... ... 24 Nov. „
William Butler, of Bratforton, batchelor, & Mary Roberts, of S. L., s., *lic.*... 12 Feb. 1789
John Veal, of Kingsnorton, b., & Sarah Heydon, of S. L., s., ... 8 Apr. 1793
John Porter, of Offenham, batchelor, & Betty Allchurch, of S. L., s. ... 21 Nov. „
Richard Britain, batchelor, & Mary Egeley, s., both of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 30 Nov. „
John Allchurch, b., & Margaret Williams, s., both of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 9 Nov. 1794
William Wheeler, batchelor, & Sarah Ballard, spinster, a minor s., with consent of parents, both of S. L., *lic.* 3 Nov. 1795

Edward Easthope, of Stratford-on-Avon, w., & Jane Gould, of S. L., w. ... 8 May 1796
William Howes, b., of Tadnam, co. & dioc. of Gloucester, & Ann Cross, s., of S. L. ... ... 20 Mar. 1797
John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Poole, s., both of S. L. ... ... 27 Apr. „
William Gould, w., & Elizabeth Stanton, w., both of S. L. ... ... 21 Apr. 1799
James Bennet, b., & Mary Clarke, s. both of S. L. ... ... 2 Dec. „
William Whitford, of S. L., w., & Sarah Ricketts, of Bratforton, w., ... 7 Aug. 1800
Richard Newit, b., & Lydia Clarke, s., both of S. L. ... ... 16 Feb. 1801
William Kent, of Harvington, b., & Sarah Allchurch, of S. L., s., ... 23 Jan. 1802
Nathaniel Martin & Sarah Robbins, both of S. L., *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov. „
George Hunt, of Bidford, co. Warwick, b., & Jane Allchurch, of S. L., s. ... 25 Dec. „
William Jelfs, of Bratforton, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, of S. L., s. ... 26 Sept. 1803
William Gibbs, a minor, & Ann Smith, s., both of S. L., with consent of guardians, *lic.* ... ... 7 Nov. 1804
Richard Fairfax, b., & Ann Morriss, s., both of S. L. ... ... 18 Mar. 1806
George Walford, of Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire, b., & Francis Vinn, of S. L., s., *lic.* ... ... 13 July 1807
Robert Townshend, b., & Mary Clark, s., both of S. L. ... ... 17 Nov. 1808
Joseph Matthews, batchelor, & Anne Berrick, spinster, both of S. L. ... 23 Nov. „
Joseph Marshall, b., & Sarah Kent, w., both of S. L. ... ... 11 Oct. 1810
Hugh Gould Dutton, of N. L., w. & Elizabeth Stockford, of S. L., s., *lic.* ... ... 22 Jan. 1811

Samuel Brookes, of this p., & Sarah Parkes, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, s., *lic.*, this third day of January, in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven, by me, George Shute, Curate	3 Jan.	1811
Richard Paynton & Mary Aldington, w., both of this p., in this Church, by *lic.*, this thirtieth Day of July, in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven, by me, George Shute, Curate	30 July	,,
Thomas Styles, batchelor, & Ann Careless, both of this p., were married in this Church, by *lic.*, this sixteenth Day of October, in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven, by me, George Shute, Curate	16 Oct.	,,
John Currier, w., & Hannah Belcher, w., both of this p., ...	5 Dec.	,,

Marriages at Churchill-in-Halfshire,

1564 to 1812.

NOTE.—Down to the end of the year 1750, all entries—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials—are found in one parchment book, in size, about 11½ inches by 8½ inches—the leaves of which are apparently of skin, the ink wonderfully well preserved, and the writing, almost throughout, very clear and legible.

The separate Marriage Register Book used for entries made between 1761 and 1812, is of tough paper, and is, in size, about 15 inches by 9¼.

These marriage entries have been extracted by the Rev. A. Dudley Wilkinson, late Rector of Churchill, and are now printed under supervision of the Rev. R. C. Bates, the present Rector, after the collation of the proofs with the original Registers.

Thomas Heyward & Edythe Lett ...	30 May	1564
John Cooke & Alice Brooke	10 Sept.	,,
James Tandy & Alice Clarcke... ...	26 May	1566
William Abbington & Anne Crancke ...	28 Jan.	1579
John Turner, p. Grymley, & Agnes Kynges, d. to Rychard Kynges	22 Jan.	1582
John Hawse, p. Grymley, & Alice Sowley, d. of Thomas Sowley	27 Jan.	,,
Francis Dekynne, p. St. Adbarrowe Parshor, & Anne Pace	26 Apr.	1583
Thomas Tanner, sonne of William Tanner, p. Throckmorton, and Margaret Kynges, d. of Rychard Kynges ...	21 Oct.	,,
John Rawlingson, clercke parson, & Katheryne Staunton, w. ...	10 May	1584

Homfrey Whytley, p. Upton Snodsburie, & Johane Clercke, *alias* Cooke ... 18 June 1586
Thomas Lenartes, clercke, vicar of St. John's, in Bedwardyne, Worcester, & Johane Rawlingson, d. of John Rawlingson, clercke ... ... 28 Nov. „
Thomas Parker, p. Grafton Flyforde, & Katheryn Sowley, d. of Thomas Sowley, of C. ... ... 30 Nov. 1588
John Wilde, p. St. Martyns, Worcester, w., & Margery Sowley, d. of Thomas Sowley, S. ... ... 26 Nov. 1590
Nicolas Bamford & Johane Cooke, p. Upton Snodsburie, were marryed at St. Andrew's, Worcester, *lic.* ... 16 Oct. 1591
Francis Warre & Johane Clercke, *alias* Cooke ... ... 22 Apr. 1592
Homfrey Law, of Hatfield, p. Norton, & Christian Tibbins, d. of William Tibbins [*deceased*] ... ... 3 July „
Myles Taylor, servant with Sir Thomas Lucye, knyght, & Elizabeth Egarre, of Worcester, d. of Rychard Egarre, [*deceased*] ... ... 26 Feb. „
Mr. Simon Picke, vicar of Upton Snodsburie, & Frances Rawlingson, d. to John Rawlingson, clercke, *lic.* ... 13 Oct. 1594
James Greene, p. Longdon, & Sarah Warre, *lic.* ... ... 11 Nov. „
Martyne Tybbins & Margaret Hooman were marryed at Dormstone ... 29 June 1595
Rychard Tolley, s. of Ralph Tolley, p. Upton Snodsburie, & Agnes Tibbins, d. of William Tibbins [*deceased*] ... 3 Nov. „
Thomas Lett & Agnes Cooke were marryed at St. Andrew's, Parshor 11 Nov. „
Roger Hill, p. Lighe, & Margaret Maltyne, d. of William Maltynne 4 Oct. 1596
Rychard Vynges & Anne Penson were marryed at Grymley, *lic.* ... 15 Jan. „

William Kynges, s. of Homfrey Kynges, p. Bredycote, & Anne Synger, *alias* Page, d. of John Page	22 Jan.	1597
John Ellyns, p. Inckbarow, & Agnes Lett, d. of Rychard Lett	9 Feb.	,,
John Goold, p. Upton Snodsburie, w., & Elizabeth Bamford, d. of John Bamford, s., *lic.*	9 Mar.	,,
Thomas Tanner & Elizabeth Penson were marryed at Grymley	25 July	1598
Mr. Rychard Forde, B.A., parson of Spetchley, & Elizabeth Rawlingson, d. of John Rawlingson, clercke, of C.	14 Jan.	,,
John Rea, w., & Alice Tandy, s., d. of James Tandy [*deceased*]... ...	25 Jan.	,,
Marytne Tybbins & Frances Hemmynge, married at Hanburie	12 May	1599
George Heycope, p. Severn Stoke, & Margaret Sowley, *lic.*	9 Apr.	1600
Francis Bamford & Elizabeth Longford...	26 Apr.	,,
John Bamforde & Frances Taylor, of Worcester, *lie*....	17 Nov.	1604
Edward Ganderton, p. Upton Snodsburie, & Joane Singer, *alias* Page ...	19 Jan.	1606
Nicholas Bamforde, w., & Alice Longford, s.	25 Apr.	1609
Willyam Evry, b., & Margaret Selater, s.	2 Nov.	,,
Robart Turner, p. St. Peter's justa Droayght Wich (Droitwich), b., & Margaret Higging, of C., s. ...	13 Nov.	1610
Edward Cooke, of Ombersley, w., & Alice Maulten, w., *lic.*	20 Jan.	,,
Richard Harberte, p. Stowtone, & Ellinor Bamforde, p. Whiteladie Astone ...	13 Jan.	1611
Richard Jones, p. Graftone Flyford, & Katherine Willitts, of the same parish	22 June	1612
Edward Leadon, p. Comberton, & Elizabeth Wells, of the same ...	26 July	,,
William Tanner & Margaret Whitley ...	22 Nov.	,,

Thomas Boyse, of Tolladyne, p. Claynes, & Catherine, his w., were married	13 Oct.	1614
Thomas Bamforde, of Whitlady Aston, & Elizabeth, his w., *lic.*	5 Oct.	1616
Peter Hodnet, p. Oversapie, co. Hereford, b., & Alice Tybbins, d. of Martyne Tybbins, of C....	24 Jan.	1617
John Weston & Frances, his w., were married	10 Oct	1619
John Tanner, b., of C., & Margarite Johnsons, s., of C.	29 Oct.	1621
John Tandy, of C., b., & Jullian Gefferyes, of C., s.	5 Nov.	,,
John Nott, p. Stotken, & Ann Tybbins, of C., s....	14 June	1624
Thomas Knight & Christian, his w., were marryed	20 July	1627
Roberte Paddye & Joane, his w., were marryed	4 July	1630
John Pratt, of Worcester, & Ann Marrett	6 Nov.	1634
Richarde Saunders, of Clementes, Worcester, b., & Elizabeth Barker, d. of Thomas Barker, rector, *lic.* ...	13 Oct.	1635
William Tanner, w., & Francis Blucke, p. Nanton, s., *lic.*...	23 Apr.	1640
Thomas White, p. Bestforde, b., & Anne Maultyne, of C., s.	18 June	,,
Thomas Elton, p. Pinvin, & Alice Bamford, of C....	4 Feb.	1643
[.....] Ganderton, of Upton, & Alice Bamford was married at Worcester, the Saterday after All hollond day	[.....]	1651
John Malten & Mary Fincher... ...	4 Sept.	1661
George Earlesgate & Alice Ganderton, w.	23 Jan.	,,
William Sowley & Jone Page	2 July	1663
Richard Staunton, p. Tiburton, & Elizabeth Tanner, w., ...	13 Feb.	1670
James Fox & Joan Paddy	11 Apr.	1675
Francis Wall, of C., & Anne Heyward, p. Aston	30 Sept.	1676

James Bachelor & Margarett Moile ...	1 Oct.	1681
Thomas Wells, p. White Ladys Aston, & Sarah Barcroft, of C.	5 May	1687
Henry Batman, p. White Ladys Aston, & Elizabeth Carthwrite, w., of C. ...	23 Sept.	1689
Edward Hues & Dorothy Strickland, both of St. Swithins, Worcester ...	15 Sept.	1691
Richard Vinsent, p. Handsworth, co. Stafford, & Jane Gough, p. St. Martin's, Worcester	11 Jan.	1693
Thomas Pennell, p. St. Swithins, Worcester, & Elizabeth Tomling, of the same parish, *lic.*	22 Sept.	1695
John Sherriff & Rebeccah Tandy ...	19 Jan.	1696
Richard Munslow, p. Crowle, & Hester Henworth, of C., w., *lic.* ...	14 Apr.	1700
Andrew Dunton, of Marston Culy, p. Bickenhill, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Guest, d. of John Guest, rector of C., *lic.*	25 Nov.	1701
James Hay, of Netherton, p. Abberley, co. Worcester, b., & Elizabeth Guest, d. of John Guest, rector of C., *lic.*	3 Feb.	,,
Humphrey Sparks, w., & Elizabeth Moore, a servant maid, both of p. White Ladys Aston, co. Worcester, *lic.*...	15 May	1702
John Bray, p. Norton, & Margarett Price, of C....	1 Oct.	,,
John Postan & Jane Law, both of C. ...	25 Aug.	1705
Samuel Painter, p. St. Clemens, Worcester, clothier, & Sarah Gurst, of C. ...	20 Jan.	1707
George Jew, p. Himbleton, & Mary Brineton, p. Tiberton	23 Nov.	1710
Edward Carter, of Eldersfield, co. Worcester, & Abigal Poole, p. St. Nicholas, Worcester	17 May	1711
Simon Page & Susan Browne, p. Besford .	22 May	1716
Thomas Morris, p. Kington, & Margaret Daffey, p. Crowle	26 Sept.	1717
Joseph Batchelour, p. North-Littleton, & Sarah Bushel, p. Fladbury ...	19 Dec.	1720

Thomas Cole, p. Stoulton, & Margaret Batchelour, of C., w. ... ... 30 Apr. 1721
Richard Francis & Mary Patrick ... 12 June 1726
Richard Walford, p. Spechley, & Sarah Stroude ... ... 20 June ,,
Richard Beavans, p. Powick, & Mary Burt, of C.... ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Thomas Reeve & Abigal Batman ... 4 Oct. 1730
William Petford, p. White Ladys Aston, & Joanna Mence, of C.... ... 18 May 1731
William Pitts, p. Ronslench, & Bridget Bowker, of C., w. ... ... 27 July 1732
William Eaton, p. Tedstone, co. Hereford, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of C. ... 4 Oct. 1733
Mr. Robert Oliver, of the Precincts of the College in Worcester, clerk, & Mrs. Anne Fulwood, p. White Ladys Aston ... ... 1 May 1737
William Woodward, p. White Ladys Aston, & Sarah Burford, of C. ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
Thomas Currier, p. Inkberrow, & Susannah Herbert, p. Hanbury ... ... 27 Dec. 1743
Joseph Wheeler & Sarah Veale, both of C. 19 Jan. 1746
Thomas Astbury, p. Standon, co. Stafford, b., & Rachel Astbury, p. St. Nicholas, Worcester, s., *lic.* ... 9 Dec. 1748
John Hemus, p. Stoulton, Worcester, & Hannah Bridges, of C., *lic.* ... 22 Dec. 1750

From this date (22 Dec. 1750) no record of Marriages is to be found in the old Churchill Parish Register, although Baptisms and Burials are regularly entered to March 2nd, 1794. Gilbert Heath, who became Rector in 1746, and made the last three entries to be found above, also made the first entry in a separate Register, reserved for Marriages only, of which the first entry bears date, 1761, and is as follows:—

Thomas Dunn, of C. B., & Jane Cotterell, p. Upton Snodsbury, s. *lic.* ... 29 Sept. 1761

John Lloyd, p. Tibberton, b., & Anne Moreton, of C., s., *lic.* ...	27 Apr.	1762
John Ballard, p. White Lady Aston, w., & Sarah Wootten, of C., s. ...	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Sherwood, of C., & Mary Dunn, of C.	17 May	1763
William Smith, of C., b., & Mary Bull, of C., w.	17 Oct.	,,
Francis Sharp, p. White Lady Aston, w., & Mary Garrett, of C., w., *lic.* ...	4 Dec.	1764
John Woodard, p. White Lady Aston, b., & Sarah Wheeler, of C., w., *lic.* ...	3 Aug.	1765
Samuel Sparry, p. Whfte Lady Aston, b., & Mary Powel, of C., s. ...	27 Dec.	,,
Richard Hemming, of C., b., & Elizabeth Fouch, of C., s.	12 Oct.	1767
Thomas Dunn, of C., w., & Catherine Badger, of C., s., *lic.*	19 May	1769
John Munsloo, of C., w., & Alice Bridges, of C., w.	14 Sept.	,,
John Saunders, p. Bredicott, & Sarah Hardman, of C., *lic.*	24 Jan.	1772
Robert James, of C., & Ann Harris, of C.	29 Oct.	,,
Samuel Woodward, p. of Pirton, & Hannah Sharp, of C., *lic.*	13 Nov.	1773
William Green, p. Crowle, & Elizabeth Edwards, of C., *lic.*	22 June	1774
John Hodgkins, of C., & Alice Parker, of C.	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Price, of C., & Eleanor Weston, of C.	1 Mar.	1778
William Froth, p. Spetchley, & Mary Guise, of C.	4 July	,,
Joseph Bradley, p. Birmingham, & Phœbe Mence, of C., *lic.*	16 May	1779
William Birtch, of C., & Elizabeth Hawker, p. Bestford	24 Nov.	,,
John Waters, of C., & Elizabeth Willis, of C.	10 Jan.	,,
Samuel Wood, of C., & Sarah Reeves, of C.	28 Oct.	1782

Thomas Harrits, of C., & Elizabeth Hughs, of C.	2 Aug. 1784
Richard Bridges, p. Broughton Hackett, b., & Mary Edwards, of C., s., *lic.* ...	31 May ,,
Charles Ross, p. Maddresfield, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of C., *lic.*	9 Oct. 1786
William Hitchins, p. Grafton Flyford, & Eleanor Price, of C., *lic.* ...	6 Oct. 1789
William Munsloe, p. Broughton Hackett, & Sarah Rouse, of C., *lic.* ...	19 May 1790
William Huband, of C., & Hannah Ewins, of C.	2 June 1791
Francis Hide, of C., & Mary Sherwood, of C.	24 Sept. ,,
James Panting, p. Kempsey, co. & dioc., Worcester, w., & Caroline Dunn, of C., w., *lic.*	27 Oct. 1805
William Young, of C., & Elizabeth Hemming, of C., s., *lic.*	15 Jan. 1809
Thomas Munslow, p. Crowle, co. & dioc. Worcester, w., & Alice Hemming, of C., s., *lic.*	30 Oct. 1810
John Bullock, p. Upton Snodsbury, co. & dioc. Worcester, b., & Sarah Sharpe, *lic.*	6 Dec. 1812

Marriages at North Piddle,

1571 to 1810.

NOTE.—The oldest Register Book is 13 by 5¼ inches, contains 36 parchment leaves (some mutilated) and 3 paper leaves, bound in calf, and is in good condition. The first parchment leaf is half cut away; on the obverse is written, "Francis Philpott, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Philpott were very (grose) with a sore hand the 11th day of March, 1694. The ffeare of the Lord is the beginning of wisdome, a good understanding have all for that doe thereafter; ye prayse of it endureth for ever." John Phillpott.

Eleanor Dalley, Witnes my hand the 11th day of the Month March, 1694. William Stevens.

It contains baptisms, 1565 to 1776; burials, 1572 to 1775; marriages, 1571 to 1749.

No. 2 Book is 13½ by 9 inches, contains 30 parchment leaves (7 used), bound in parchment with calf back, in good condition; contains baptisms and burials, 1776 to 1812.

No. 3 Book is 10½ by 8 inches, on 12 pages are entered the marriages, 1754 to 1810. On the last leaf are written the marriages of Joseph Wright and Hester Day, at All Saints', Worcester; and Joseph Hunt and Ann Horne, at St. Michael's, Worcester, both in 1803 and "contrary to the express directions of the rubrick."

The Rev. W. J. Holden, Rector of North Piddle, has allowed the transcript of the marriage to be made by Mr. William Bradbrook, of Bletchley, under whose supervision it is now printed.

VOLUME I. 1379280

William Moule & Annye Heminge ...	1 Nov.	1571
Thomas Saunders & Alice Fincher ...	10 June	1572
John Heminge & Margret Malten ...	8 Sept.	,,
Henrico Banner & Elianora, filia Nicholai Heminge	13 Nov.	1577
Edmundo Smithe & Elizabeth, filia Richardi Stollard	18 May	1579

Rogero Heminge & Helina Twittie ...	10 Nov.	1580
Annæ Loggon & Gulielmus Bassett ...	6 Feb.	1581
Gulielmo Hawley & Susanna Sannders ...	14 Feb.	,,
Johanni Kinges & Johanna, filia Johannis Sannders	7 June	1584
Johanni Pearse & Johanna Sannders ...	24 Apr.	1587
Richardo Grenell & Annæ Nashe ...	10 July	,,
Gulielmo Leyland & Johanna Bucknoulde	21 Sept.	1588
Francisco Hamous & Margeria Robbins...	3 Nov.	,,
Francisco Barnes & Anna Baker ...	16 Nov.	,,
Johanni Moule & Martha Mussage ...	3 July	1600
Rogero Heminge & Usselie Gooddier ...	10 Oct.	1603
Willielmo Combey & Margeria Sage ...	16 Jan.	1605
Francisco Hunniat & Margereta Jones ...	21 Jan.	,,
Wilielmi Weston & Elizabetha Baker ...	3 July	1606
Thomæ Heming & Anna Wodward ...	21 Sept.	1607
Thomæ Barton & Anna Wiatt ...	28 Jan.	,,
Wiliemo Hort & Usselie Baker ...	16 Jan.	1612
Johanni Sanders & Anna Jones ...	28 Oct.	1613
Robertus Kingley & Ursula Hart ...	20 Oct.	1627
Thomas Moseley & Ursula Wacke ...	29 Apr.	1630
Robertus Bullingham & Elizabetha Bache	1 May	,,
Robert Merrill & Ursula Gooddier ...	27 Nov.	1635
Henricus Willetts & Johanna Bullingham	11 Feb.	,,
Thomas Moseley & Elizabetha Stallord .	5 May	1640
Nicolas Peter & Margarita Hunniatt ...	9 Mar.	1641
Gulielmus Goole & Abigail Haines ...	8 Sept.	1664
Henricus Tandy & Margareta Kings ...	5 Oct.	1665
Robertus Bullingham & Elizabetha Poole	21 July	1677
Jacobus Wand & Fortunata Haynes ...	12 Nov.	1682
George Mills & Hester Goold	24 Apr.	1698
William Chellingworth & Ann Fincher ...	16 Feb.	1701
Thomas Badger, of Peopleton, & Mary Moul...	20 Jan.	1704
George Mills, of Naunton Beauchamp, & Anne Angell	15 Feb.	1706
William Marshall, of Inkberrow, & Elizabeth Wallen	18 Dec.	1707
Abraham Birch & Jone Willits... ...	23 Jan.	170$\frac{8}{9}$
George Willis, of Inkberrow, & Anne Hay	5 Sept.	1709

John Bullingham & Alice Hunt ...	11 Jan.	$17\frac{09}{10}$
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Phigget ...	23 Oct.	1710
John Goold & Margaret Ward... ...	6 May	1713
Thomas Harbage & Elizabeth Booker ...	20 Apr.	1714
John Redding, of Spetchley, & Eliz. Lacey	12 Dec.	,,
George Willis, jun., & Anne Bullingham, both of Inkberrow	6 June	1715
Thomas Andrews & Anne Gold ...	17 Dec.	1716
William Gold & Elizabeth Bodily ...	3 Feb.	$17\frac{16}{17}$
Edward Paine & Anne Hump	26 Sept.	1717
William Ledbury, of Feckenham & Elizabeth Robbins, of same	29 Sept.	,,
Henry Wallen & Anne Marshal ...	24 Feb.	$171\frac{7}{8}$
George Peters & Mary Bellingham ...	24 Feb.	,,
Samuel Ganderton & Isabel Rogers, both of Evesham	10 July	1720
Thomas Pew & Jane Best	29 Apr.	1721
John Spier, of Severn Stoke, & Ann Brand	25 Sept.	,,
Richard Bosworth & Rebecca Brandy ...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Garfield & Mary Garfield, of Inkberrow	2 Jan.	$172\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Wallen & Sarah Ainge	7 Apr.	1722
Robert Booker, of Churchill, & Bridget Jeynes	14 May	1724
George Baylis & Anne Baker, of Bidford, co. Warwick	30 June	1725
Thomas Horn & Elizabeth Willis ...	23 Oct.	,,
Robert Baker, of Bidford, & Elenor Gillam, of same	13 Jan.	$172\frac{5}{8}$
William Allcocks, of Rous Lench, & Ann Clark...	8 Oct.	1726
John Shropshire & Margaret Sandles, of Flyford Flavel...	4 Apr.	1727
Thomas Sermon, of Naunton Beauchamp, & Anne Briney, of Upton Snodsbury	6 Aug.	,,
Rev. James Nash & Susannah Browning, of Martley	25 Oct.	1728
Thomas Ramell, of Throgmorton, & Ann Bolton	31 Dec.	,,

John Bellingham & Rebecca Boswell ...	21 July	1729
William Pyrks & Mary Care, of Inkberrow	4 Sept.	,,
Joseph Nash, of Peopleton, & Catharine Birch...	26 Apr.	1730
William Sheriff, of Throckmorton, & Mary Harris	16 May	,,
William Chatterley, of Rous Lench, & Mary Peters	28 Feb.	,,
William Dison & Dinah Williams ...	10 May	1732
Samuel Davis & Martha Brierley, of Upton Snodsbury	5 Oct.	,,
James Hunt, of Flyford Flavel, & Hannah Flecher	21 June	1734
Absalom Birch & Mary Harbage ...	11 Sept.	,,
Thomas Noon, of Rous Lench, & Anne Alcock	3 Feb.	173$\frac{4}{5}$
John Bushel & Rebecca Hains... ...	7 June	1735
Richard Freeman & Elizabeth Horn ...	16 June	,,
Absalom Birch & Sarah Lines	27 Jan.	,,
Richard Clark, of Studley, & Elizabeth Fisher	29 Nov.	1736
Robert Burston & Elinor Dews, of Abbots Morton	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Ellison ...	30 Oct.	1737
John Cowper & Mary Lines	4 Oct.	1739
Thomas Barley & Anne (lauson) ...	27 Mar.	1744
William Fisher & Mary Price	24 Apr.	,,
John Gale & Sarah Roberts	10 Oct.	1745
William Gold & Joan Price	11 Sept.	1749
Richard Spelsbury & Hannah Burston ...	9 Oct.	,,
Brook (Unnion) & Mary Fisher ...	9 Nov.	,,
John Painter & Sarah Yeate, both of St. Peter's, Droitwich, *lic.*	19 Mar.	1753

VOLUME II.

George Horn & Sarah Berrey	5 Sept.	1754
William Redden & Mary Lues... ...	25 July	1756
John Huett, wid., & Catharine Birch ...	18 Oct.	,,
Joseph Evett & Elizabeth Freeman ...	13 Jan.	1757
Thomas Price & Mary Harris	16 Oct.	1758

Godfrey Bridges, of Grafton Flyford, & Rebekah Bushel, wid.	20 Oct.	1759
William Day, of Pinvin, & Mary Fisher...	14 Dec.	1761
Thomas Mantom & Mary Nicols ...	17 Oct.	1762
George Waters & Sarah Smith ...	2 Oct.	1765
John Stanley, of Hanbury, & Susannah Marshall, *lic.*	22 July	1766
Godfrey Bridges, wid., & Sarah Gale, wid., *lic.*	18 Aug.	„
Thomas Dobbs, of Throckmorton & Susannah Haines, *lic.*	12 Jan.	1767
William Stevens & Mary Marshall ...	29 Dec.	„
William Hemming, of Rous Lench, & Mary Davis, *lic.*	27 June	1768
Thomas Hewitt, of Grafton Flyford, & Elizabeth Fisher, *lic.*	2 Oct.	1769
John Marshall & Elizabeth Pully ...	8 July	1770
Francis Sharp, of White Ladies Aston, & Catherine Hewitt, wid., *lic.* ...	11 Nov.	„
George Bristow, of Himbleton, & Mary Bird, *lic.*	7 Oct.	1771
James Ainge, sojourner, & Sarah Lyes, of Bishampton, *lic.*	29 Nov.	„
William Grizzell & Mary Davis, *lic.* ...	31 Jan.	1774
John Burt & Margaret Hopkins, wid. ...	9 Oct.	1775
Absalom Birch & Alice Britten, of Flyford Flavel, wid.	7 Aug.	1776
Thomas Tandy & Bridget Ballard, *lic.* ...	14 Oct.	„
William Andrews & Mary Wood ...	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Miles, of Naunton Beauchamp, & Elizabeth Horn	3 Nov.	1777
William Edgecombe & Elizabeth Haines	18 Oct.	1779
David Watte [*or* Walter], of Chadsley, & Elizabeth Dugard	3 Jan.	1780
Thomas Womans & Sarah Woods ...	7 Nov.	1781
William Stollard & Sarah Haines ...	24 June	1782
Thomas Daniell & Sarah Gould, *lic.* ...	17 Oct.	1783
Thomas Houghton & Ann Huband ...	29 Oct.	1789
Joseph Shrives, wid., of Flyford Flavel, & Ann Weston, wid., *lic.*	20 Jan.	1792

James Sheppey, of Feckenham, & Elizabeth Tayler	22 Apr.	1792
George Taylor & Elizabeth Ewens ...	14 May	,,
James Clark & Mary Marshall, *lic.* ...	3 Oct.	,,
John Auling & Mary Horn	13 Nov.	,,
William Huband, wid., of Grafton Flyford, & Ann Harburne	22 Aug.	1796
James Pugh & Eleanor Taylor... ...	30 Oct.	1797
William Smith, of Upton Snodsbury, & Esther Robbins, *lic.*	4 Mar.	1800
George Rustall & Ann Langstone ...	10 May	1801
John Tancel & Mary Bishop	15 Feb.	1803
Richard Lumley, of Rous Lench, & Mary Stephens	24 Nov.	,,
William Cotterell, of Stoulton, & Sarah Stevens	15 Oct.	1805
John Hatch & Sarah Tandy	18 Nov.	,,
William Atkins & Ann Ewins, wid. ...	10 Dec.	1806
William Tandy & Margaret Trenfield ...	5 Feb.	1810

Marriages at Himbleton,

1713 to 1812.

NOTE.—The oldest register book is 14 by 11½ inches, contains 16 parchment leaves and two paper fly leaves, bound in parchment covered boards, and is in fair preservation. Therein are entered Baptisms, 1713 to 1791; Burials, 1713 to 1790; and Marriages, 1713 to 1753. On the first fly leaf is written, "6 skins and binding 1234567 Pretium £0 7s. 6d. The Parish Book of Himbleton for the Year of our Lord, 1744. James ye son of John Colly, of Hanbury, was baptiz'd November 6, 1732." On the second fly leaf are written 13 entries from 1711 to 1719.

No. 2 Book is 14½ by 8¾ inches in size, parchment leaves (nine only used) in calf covered boards, containing Baptisms and Burials, 1792 to 1812. This book is in fair condition.

No. 3 Book is 15 by 9½ inches, and is in bad condition; 16 pages are used, on which are entered the Marriages, 1754 to 1812.

The Rev. Gordon Poole, Rector of Himbleton, allowed the transcript of the Marriages to be made by Mr. Bradbrook, of Bletchley.

VOLUME I.

Jonathan Heming & Mary Higgs, *lic.* ...	4 Feb.	1713
Stephen Lloyd, of Wyer Piddle, & Mary Sanbroke	24 Apr.	1715
Rebert Teft & Sarah Hunt, of Huddington; *lic.*	16 Feb.	,,
John Leband & Eleanor Dolphin ...	6 Oct.	1717
Samuel Haden, of Bromsgrove, & Anne Fincher, *lic.*	13 Apr.	1718
John Edwards & Elizabeth Brookes ...	20 Apr.	,,
William Taylor, of Bromsgrove, & Hannah Fincher	27 Apr.	,,
Edward Chandler & Mary Payne, wid. ...	27 July	,,
Samuel Hayns, of Norton, & Anne Deacle, of Bengworth, *lic.* ...	24 Jan.	,,

Aaron Guest & Alice Guest	1 Oct.	1719
Thomas Kemmett, of St. Clement, Worcester, & Ann Walford	6 July	1720
George Haines & Mary Fisher, of Grafton Flyford, *lic.*	4 Oct.	,,
William Cooke & Sarah Lamb... ...	23 Oct.	,,
George Walford & Frances Cookes, wid., of Hanbury, *lic.*	1 Jan.	,,
James Wharton & Elizabeth Bolton, alias Sheldon	8 Oct.	1721
Samuel Maesen & Mary Daniel ...	10 Oct.	,,
John Guise & Susanna Jew	17 Dec.	,,
Joseph Roberts, of Bradley, & Anne Cooke, *lic.*	11 Jan.	,,
Edward Wheeler & Elizabeth Green ...	3 Oct.	1722
John Palmer, of Upton-warren, & Sarah Hutton	3 Oct.	1723
Edward Chandler & Hannah Lamb ...	25 Dec.	,,
Edward Wheeler & Anne Boswell ...	25 May	1724
William Spilsbury & Mary Baker ...	15 Nov.	,,
James Wheeler, of Oddingley, & Mary Houseman	30 Mar.	1725
Richard Packwood & Margaret March ...	4 July	,,
Henry Hale, of Kaymham, co. Somerset, & Jane Baylis, *lic.*	4 Nov.	,,
Henry Woolmore, jun., & Mary Willis ...	6 Nov.	,,
Joseph Francis, of Bishampton, & Sarah Fincher, *lic.*	18 Apr.	1726
John Lamb & Susanna Trayt	5 May	,,
Thomas Heath, sen., of Inkberrow, & Sarah Gold	26 June	,,
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Bury, alias Honniborn	4 Apr.	1727
Edward Weston & Sarah Harbridge, of Kington	11 Sept.	1729
Thomas Amphlett, of Grafton Flyford, & Anne Peters	15 Jan.	,,
John Wythes & Mary Dunmack, *lic.* ...	25 Feb.	1730
Thomas Leybourne & Anne Sele ...	31 May	1731
Henry Johnson & Anne Chance, wid. ...	24 Dec.	,,

William Millard & Katherine Jew ...	23 Apr.	1732
Joseph Leybourn & Mary Walters ...	22 May	„
Job Barker, of Shelve, & Sarah Hobbins, wid.	18 July	„
Lewis Tolley, of Hanbury, & Margaret Hunt	15 Oct.	„
Job Baker & Ann Leybourn, wid. ...	31 Oct.	1733
William Eaves & Katherine Cooke, wid.	14 Oct.	1734
George Lamb & Mary Fincher ...	27 Dec.	1735
Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Juggins ...	3 June	1736
William Stanford & Hannah Jones ...	2 Nov.	„
William Hill & Elizabeth Payne ...	29 Dec.	„
Richard Rogers, of Grafton Flyford, & Hannah George	6 Oct.	1737
Thomas Bradley & Hannah Trayt ...	11 Oct.	1738
Thomas Davis, of Hadsor, & Alice Langford, *lic.*	13 Oct.	„
William Boulton, of Feckenham, & Mary Cooke	6 Nov.	„
Thomas Moore, of St. Peter's, Droitwich, & Bridget Langford	19 Nov.	1740
James Edwards & Lydia Fitzer ...	3 Apr.	1741
Richard Rawlins, of Hadsor, & Mary Insley	17 Aug.	„
Philip Pritchett & Ann Green	16 Sept.	1742
William Edmunds & Sarah Stanford ...	26 Jan.	1743
James Edwards & Elizabeth Gale ...	11 Feb.	1745
John Hooper & Mary Newy	11 Feb.	„
James Bradley, of Crowle, & Mary Payne, *lic.*	19 Apr.	1746
Bentley Mansel, of Warnton, & Mary Rollings	3 Aug.	„
John Hill & Hannah Jew	3 Dec.	„
Thomas Booten & Frances Bennett ...	20 Jan.	„
John Pope, of Grafton Fliford, & Alice Guest	2 Nov.	1747
Thomas Stanford & Mary Prescott ...	2 Jan.	1748
Edward Hunting & Hanah Teft ...	2 Oct.	1749
Richard Richards & Sarah Wilmore ...	26 Mar.	1752
William Yoxall & Mary Haywood ...	2 Dec.	„

John Chandler & Anne Spilsbury ...	31 May	1753
John Garner & Elizabeth Parnham ...	5 Nov.	„
George Greenhall, of Claines, & Sarah Fincher	7 Nov.	1754
John Hide & Anne Crispe	5 Oct.	1755
Thomas Pooly, of Hanbury, & Mary Painter	14 Oct.	1756
John Forest, of White lady Aston, & Anne Wilkins	10 July	1757
William Price, lab., & Betty Heath ...	24 July	1758
Benjamin Crouch, wid., of St. John's, Bedwardine, Worcester, & Mary Lloyd, wid., *lic.*	24 Aug.	„
William Thomas & Elizabeth Crockett ...	29 Oct.	„
John Blizzard & Hannah Taylor ...	22 Nov.	„
William Hunt & Hannah Best, *lic.* ...	27 Feb.	1759
Thomas Dalby, chapman & wid., & Elizabeth Rollings...	4 Sept.	„
Richard James, of Clains, & Mary Sheward	7 Oct.	„
William Merril & Elizabeth Lamb, *lic.* ...	18 Feb.	1760
Thomas Barber & Catherine Tayler ...	2 July	„
Thomas Hughes & Anne Crockett ...	8 Dec.	„
Job Prescott & Anne Gold	25 Apr.	1761
William Randle, of Hadzer, & Hannah Wythes	19 May	„
Richard Sale, wid., & Eliz. Edwards, wid.	5 July	„
Mark Dukes & Hannah Blissard ...	10 Feb.	1766
Joseph Tilsley & Elizabeth Wythes, wid., *lic.*	21 July	„
Francis Prescott, wid., & Ann Aston, of Hanbury, *lic.*	5 Feb.	1767

[*N.B.—The parties above married, F. Prescott & A. Aston, refused to sign the book.*]

William Ewins, of Grafton Flyford, & Sarah Crockett, *lic.*	1 May	1769
Joseph Sayer, of [?], & Abigail Bradley...	21 June	„
John Hunt & Mary Taylor	26 Sept.	„
Samuel Hughes & Hannah Chandler, *lic.*	21 Apr.	1770
Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Meril, wid.	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Wythes & Mary Price ...	21 Nov.	„

John Sawyer & Elizabeth Crockett, *lic.*, with consent of parents ...	26 Oct.	1771
Thomas Dyson & Alice Jeffries ...	18 Jan.	1772
Joseph Sawyer, wid., of Inkberrow, & Sarah Taylor, *lic.*	11 June	,,
William Roberts, of Inkberrow, & Mary Bury	27 Sept.	,,
William Woodward & Mary Barry ...	13 Oct.	1774
Charles Wild & Nancy Hill	17 Apr.	1775
Benjamin Ruston & Hannah Pope ...	30 Oct.	,,
James Taylor, of Bourton-on-the-water, co. Gloster, wid., & Ann Edwards	28 Dec.	,,
Thomas Climer & Hannah Andrews ...	12 Feb.	1776
Joseph Bridge & Hannah Chandler ...	6 Feb.	1777
John Dyson & Elizabeth Lacy... ...	5 Mar.	,,
William Redding, of Oddingley, wid., & Mary Dyson	1 Apr.	,,
Joseph Chandler & Ann Fincher ...	27 Oct.	,,
John Bann & Elizabeth Stanford ...	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Prescot, of Huddington, & Sarah Jew	5 Nov.	,,
William Shuter, of Feckenham, & Mary Edwards	17 Feb.	1778
John Wheeler, *alias* Wythes, & Mary Turner, *lic.*	24 Feb.	,,
George Wiget & Mary Wild	15 Oct.	,,
Richard Wild & Mary Jenkins... ...	8 Feb.	1779
William Stringer & Elizabeth Stanford ...	16 Feb.	,,
James Fryer & Mary Churchman ...	1 Nov.	,,
John Sawyer & Sarah Bradley... ...	10 Apr.	1780
James Jones & Mary Morgan	5 Nov.	1781
William Hemming, of Hadsor, & Sarah Lee	26 Nov.	1782
William Westbury & Elizabeth Teft ...	2 Dec.	,,
William Reding & Sarah Sawyer ...	2 Dec.	,,
John Cutler, of Bromsgrove, & Elizabeth Price...	14 Oct.	1784
William Ingram & Jane Barley ...	12 Jan.	1785
William Collers & Mary Wint... ...	25 Apr.	,,
James Clewer & Mary Clarke, *lic.* ...	26 Jan.	1786

Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Wythes, *lic.* ...	2 Feb.	1786
Thos. Day & Elizabeth Churchman ..	9 Apr.	„
John Knowles & Ann Stanley	6 Aug.	1787
George Anderson, of Walsall, & Jane Faulkner, *lic.*	1 July	1788
William Day & Ann Osbaldiston ...	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Mansell & Sarah Sandels ...	18 Nov.	„
James Bartles & Elizabeth Thomas ...	29 Dec.	„
William Greenhill & Mary Steadman, *lic.*	20 May	1790
John Hodges & Sarah Barber	24 May	„
William Bullingham & Mary Greenhill, *lic.*	7 Mar.	1791
John Lipiman, of Hanbury, & Elizabeth Elcox, *lic.*	22 Dec.	„
John Surman, of Upton Snodsbury, & Jane Payton, *lic.*	4 Oct.	1792
John Bevan & Susannah Wildsmith ...	8 Apr.	1793
Nathaniel Cottrill & Jane Parry, of St. Michael's, Bedwardine, Worcester, *lic.*	27 May	„
William Grazier & Elizabeth Price ...	21 Nov.	„
Edward Best, smith, of Bengworth, Evesham, & Elizabeth Payton, *lic.* ...	25 Nov.	„
Richard Poney & Mary George ...	23 Dec.	„
Richard Maris, of Hanbury, & Elizabeth Horwood, of Hanbury	23 Mar.	1795
James Bailey, of All Saints', Worcester, & Mary Bristow, *lic.*	20 Aug.	„
George Eaves, of Hanbury, & Sarah Kitsell, *lic.*	20 July	1796
William Holtom & Mary Hurdman ...	29 Dec.	„
William Bullock & Betty Hurdman ...	17 Apr.	1797
Richard Lampit & Ann Lewis... ...	16 July	„
John Deakin, of Hanbury, & Ann Kitsell, *lic.*	17 Feb.	1798
Joseph Hollington, of Hadsor, & Mary Davis, *lic.*	18 Apr.	„
William Roberts, of White Lady Aston, & Maria Brooke, *lic.*	6 Oct.	„
James Baylis, of Huddington, & Alice Greenhill	6 June	1799

William Edgecomb, of the extra judicial place of Shell, & Sarah Burton, of the same, *lic.*	14 Sept.	1799
William Hawthorn, of Grafton Flyford, & Elizabeth Daffy	3 Dec.	„
Richard Gardner & Mary Hunt, *lic.* ...	25 Mar.	1800
William Chambers, of Salwarpe, & Christiana Davis, *lic.*	15 Oct.	1801
James Jackson & Susannah Lamb ...	4 Nov.	„
John Dipple, of Bromsgrove, & Ann Wythes, *lic.*	8 Aug.	1802
George Hurdman, of Hanbury, & Sarah Westbury	19 Sept.	1803
William Jones & Elizabeth Hadley, *lic.* ...	12 Apr.	1804
John Hurdman & Hannah Yeates ...	2 Sept.	1805
John Burton & Mary Hemus, of Hanbury, *lic.*	30 Sept.	1806
Thomas Wylde & Mary Mann... ...	3 Nov.	„
William Berry & Mary Band	13 Oct.	1807
John Allard & Elizabeth Hayden ...	9 Nov.	„
Richard Wylde & Ann Wallis	10 Nov.	„
Clement Churchill, of Crowle, & Mary Stanton, *lic.*	18 Apr.	1809
Robert Tombs, of Crowle, & Elizabeth Smith	27 Apr.	„
William Torran, of Huddington, & Mary Greenway	29 May	„
Thomas Knight & Sarah Wickett ...	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Lewis & Susannah Rowley ...	25 Sept.	1810
Philemon Weaver & Mercy Bristow ...	23 May	1812
William Fewtrile & Abigail Fewtrile ...	12 Aug.	„
William Cull & Nancy Wickett ...	13 Oct.	„
James Evans, of Crowle, & Ann Greenway	17 Oct.	„
John Brydge & Mary Cormick... ...	15 Dec.	„
Jonathan Shakell & Elizabeth Edwards...	31 Dec.	„

[*Banns published at Himbleton of persons whose marriages are not recorded in the Register.*]

Banns.	Edward Sandles & Mary Spilsbury	— Oct.	1754
„	John Painter & Mary Sirman ...	— Dec.	1757

Banns.	John Pope, wid., & Hannah Sandles, of Hanbury ...	— June	1759
,,	John Lucas & Mary Sparkes ...	— July	,,
,,	Thomas Lamb & Anne Standford	— Mar.	1760
,,	Thomas Standford, jun., & Elizabeth Jones, of White Lady Aston	— Feb.	1764
,,	John Lamb & Hannah Chandler	— Feb.	,,
,,	Samuel Prescott & Elizabeth Malpas	— Jan.	1765
,,	John Chandler & Sarah Bright, of Huddington	— May	1768
,,	John Allen & Sarah Wedgborough, of Huddington	— Sept.	,,
,,	Benjamin Butler & Susannah Morris, of Grafton Flyford ...	— Nov.	1769
,,	John Crockett & Mary Weston, of Hanbury	— Apr.	1772
,,	Richard Bann & Sarah Roberts, of Crowle	— Apr.	1774
,,	William Stanford & Mary Mansel	— May	,,
,,	Thomas Climer & Hannah Andrews	— Oct.	1775
,,	Richard Stanford & Elizabeth Yauxall, of Crowle ...	— Sept.	1777

Marriages at Huddington,

1695 to 1810.

NOTE:—These registers, previous to 1812 are contained in three volumes.

VOL. I. consists of 23 leaves of parchment measuring 36 inches into 3½ inches, and covers a period from 1695 to 1799, and contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, and is in fair condition.

VOL. II., also of parchment, measures 12½ inches into 8 inches, and is in good condition, and contains Baptisms and Burials only.

VOL. III. is a paper containing 6 leaves and measures 15 inches into 10 inches. It is in good condition; and it contains the marriages 1756 to 1810. There are preserved amongst the Bishop's transcripts at Worcester the following years, namely 1612, 1613, 1660, 1662–64, 1666–68, 1670–71, 1673–76, 1679–1700, and two for the year 1683.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Bradbrooke, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. G. H. Poole, Vicar of Huddington.

VOLUME I.

Robert Small & Mary Hyckocks ...	18 Aug.	1695
John Purddy, [?] of St. Peter's, Droitwich, & Mary Jennings, of Frogmorton	1 Jan.	1699
Thomas Web, of Bromsgrove, & Mary Squires	6 Oct.	1700
William James & Alice Hans, both of Upton-Snodgbury	3 Mar.	,,
Richard Bridgins, of Allchurch, & Ester Lloyd	3 June	1701
John Huse & Alice Deakes	22 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hunnibourne & Elizabeth Berry	18 Apr.	1704
Mr. William Ropier & Mrs. Mary Green, *lic.*	14 Nov.	1706
William Paine & Elianor Sowley, both of Upton Snodgbury	9 June	1707
Josua Bridge, junr., & Mary Hampton, both of St. Peter's, Worcester, *lic.*	10 June	1708

John Green, of Fecknam & Elizabeth Page, of Upton Snodgbury, *lic.* ...	8 May	1710
Thomas Freeman, of Morton-in-Marsh, Glocester, & Ann Walden ...	6 Feb.	„
William Hide, of Bosbury, & Elizabeth Woodyatt, of Upton Snodg, *lic.* ...	1 May	1711
William Gould, of Upton Snodsbury & Elizabeth Hill, of St. Martin's, wid. *lic.*	28 Jan.	„
Edward Allcott & Alice Unton, both of Upton Snods., *lic.*	9 Feb.	1713
George Knight & Ann Brasior, both of Upton Snodsbury	8 Sept.	1714
John Egginton, of Elmbridge, & Hanna Ainger, of Elmley Lovitt, *lic.* ...	3 Oct.	„
John Oakley & Joyce Stanton	27 Feb.	„
Robert Small & Mary Haines	21 May	1716
William Ladbrock & Mary Bufton ...	16 July	„
William Andrews & Frances Russel, both of Upton Snodsbury, *lic.* ...	17 Mar.	„
John Gardner, of Fecknam, & Mary Shirley	2 June	1717
James Langstone, of Inkberrow, & Joan Oakeley	20 Apr.	1718
John Gibbs, of Wheetchley, & Eleanor Tolley, *lic.*	16 Sept.	1722
Thomas Baker, of Himbleton, & Mary Robbinson	2 Nov.	1724
William Lamb & Sarah Hunt, *lic.* ...	1 June	1725
Richard Bradley & Mary Hayward ...	30 Sept.	„
Armell Honniborne & Elizabeth Hunting, of Upton Snodsbury, *lic.* ...	30 Sept.	„
William Harris & Jane Dance, *lic.* ...	16 Feb.	„
William Brown & Mary Prescott, wid. ...	7 Feb.	„
William Baylis, of Himbleton, & Elizabeth Walden	28 July	1726
William Lamb & Sarah Dance ...	31 July	„
William Baylis, of St. Michael's, Bedwardine, & Elizabeth Walden, of St. Swithin's, Worcester, *lic.* ...	23 Apr.	1728
Samuel Hartlebury & Elizabeth Sheppy...	28 Sept.	1729

Joseph Wood, of Cumberton Parva, & Elizabeth Baskefield	28 Sept.	1729
Edward Watton, of Himbleton, & Catharine Saunders, of Crowle, *lic.* ...	2 Apr.	1730
Richard Mayrice, of Shelve, & Anne Hardman	20 Apr.	1731
John Day & Alice Robinson	11 Oct.	„
John Inston, of Hanbury, & Elizabeth Archer, of Himbleton, *lic.* ...	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Homan, of Crowle & Elizabeth Cooke	30 May	1732
Daniel Harrison & Elizabeth Teft, junr., of Himbleton	15 Oct.	1734
Richard Sparks, of Crowle, & Mary Spinner, of Himbleton, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.	„
John Wythes, of Dunhamstead, & Mary Leybourn, of Road Bridge, in Himbleton	17 Nov.	1736
Stephen Mug, of Crowle, & Jane Jones...	12 Apr.	1737
Richard Leybourn, junr., & Mary Trentfield, of Himbleton	19 Sept.	1738
Edward Greenhill & Ann Gadderton ...	3 Oct.	1743
George Shilton, of Tibberton, & Elizabeth Troth	2 Oct.	1744
James Lamb & Anne Eckly	16 Apr.	1745
James Hunt & Elizabeth Wilkins, of Himbleton, *lic.*	6 Feb.	175½

Volume III.

George Pilkington, b., & Anne Walford, s., *lic.*	5 July	1756
Richard Brooke, b., & Sarah Hemming, s., p. Bromsgrove, *lic.*	16 Sept.	„
William Haywood, w., & Anne Tandy, w.	10 Oct.	1757
George Fowler, b., & Mary Rea, s. ...	30 Dec.	1759
Daniel Ward, w., & Eliz. Hitchcocks, s....	19 Nov.	1761
Thomas Fincher, b., p. Broughton Hackett, & Catherine Cole, s.	26 June	1762
William Day, b., & Margaret Hartland, s.	14 Oct.	„

John Bartlam, b., p. Doderill, & Hannah Webb, s.	19 Dec.	1763
Nathaniel Nichols, b., & Sarah Felton, s.	14 Oct,	1764
William Bridgins, b., & Sarah Pidduck, s., Hamlet of Shell, *lic.*	6 Feb.	1766
Joseph Davis, w., Chapelry of Norton, near Breedon, co. & dioc. Worcester, & Mary Pilkington, s., *lic.*	5 Apr.	1768
John Chandler, p. Himbleton, & Sarah Bright	1 June	,,
John Allen, b., p. Hambleton, & Sarah Wedgberrough, s.	12 Oct.	,,
William Hughes, b., & Anne Greenhill, s.	14 Aug.	1769
Thomas Pescod, b., & Martha Hughes, s.	17 Oct.	,,
Daniel Ward, w., & Hannah Lawrence, s.	14 May	1771
John Cole, p. Spetchley, & Anne Wedgberrow, *lic.*	29 Feb.	1772
George Clark & Hannah Williams ...	16 Feb.	,,
Joseph Clark, b., & Ann Wythes, s., *lic.* ...	13 Sept.	,,
Edward Euines [Ewins], b., & Ann Haydon, s.	17 Oct.	,,
John Walford, b., & Ann Forrest s., *lic.* ...	1 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Ford, b., & Mary Redding, w., p. North Piddle, *lic.*	19 Oct.	1773
George Widdow & Anne Cotterell, *lic.* ...	16 Jan.	1774
Benjamin Chance, b., & Mary Baylis, s. .	3 July	1775
Richard Hemming, b., p. Crowle, & Mary Roe, s.	16 Aug.	1775
Thomas Knight & Sarah Forester, *lic.* ...	30 Sept.	1776
John Cole, w., & Mary Breasher, *lic.* ...	18 Sept.	1778
Aaron Gurney & Mary Fincher ...	26 Oct.	1780
George Tolley, b., & Sarah Baylis, s. ...	1 Jan.	1782
Benjamin Ford & Sarah Lamb ...	21 Jan.	,,
Joseph Shepherd, p. Hanbury, & Ann Day	24 Oct.	1785
John Sharp, p. Churchill, & Ann Mumford, *lic.*	11 Apr.	1787
John Painter, p. Oddingley, & Hannah Ward	19 Aug.	,,
Francis Sharpe, p. St. Giles', Middlesex, & Mary Mumford, *lic.*	—	1790
Thomas Woodward & Sarah Ashfield ...	12 Sept.	1791

Charles Ross, p. Tibberton, & Mary Holborton, *lic.* ... ... 21 Nov. „
Thomas Hazard & Elizabeth Humphries, p. Broughton Hackett ... ... 18 Feb. 1793
Walter Noake, p. St. Nicholas, Droitwich, & Ann Price ... ... 5 Nov. „
Richard Wedgberrow, p. Oddingley, & Mary Wheeler ... ... 28 Aug. 1794
Thomas Hazard & Mary Reeve ... 22 Dec. „
William Hewlett, p. Upton Snodsbury, & Elizabeth Cockerill, *lic.* ... 5 Oct. 1796
James Ewins & Mary Neale ... ... 10 Apr. 1798
Francis Miles, p. Himbleton, & Betty Unton ... ... 18 Nov. 1804
Samuel Williams & Margaret Abbotts, p. St. Clement's, Worcester ... 2 Dec. 1805
William Mountford, p. Middleton Scriven, Salop, & Mary Baylis, *lic.* ...
Thomas Weaver, p. Hanbury, & Sarah Cole, *lic.* ... ... 27 Oct. 1808
Luke Wells & Mary Shepherd... ... 13 Dec. 1810

[*End of Marriage Register under Lord Hardwicke's Act.*]

Volume IV.

John Bartlam, & Jane Drinkwater, ... 23 Jan. 1817
Thomas Marshall, p. Oddingley, & Mary Smith, *lic.* ... ... 18 May 1818
Richard Nash, p. Oddingley, & Elizabeth Baylis, *lic.* ... ... 5 Nov. „
Benjamin Hooper, p. Himbleton, & Sarah Allen ... ... 21 May 1821
John Parnell Izon, p. Birmingham, & Kezia Bayliss, s., *lic.* ... ... 29 Aug. 1822
John Green, w., p. St. Martin's, Worcester, & Jane Baylis, s., *lic.* ... ... 16 Dec. „
Thomas Holloway, b., p. St. Andrew's, Worcester, & Susan Badger, s., *lic.* 27 Nov. 1824
John Dance, b., p. Bidford, & Sarah Smith, s., *lic.* ... ... 3 Jan. 1825
William Munslow, b., & Alice Williams, s. 27 Oct. „

Thomas Houseman, b., p. Dodderhill, & Elizabeth Woodward, s.	2 Oct.	1826
Thomas Gittus, b., p. Crowle, & Ann Allen, s.	9 Oct.	,,
William Bowen, b., p. St. Swithin, Worc., & Sarah Plastans, s., *lic.* ...	9 Dec.	1827
John Dutson, b., & Ann Woodyatt, s., *lic.*	16 Mar.	1830
William Woodyatt, b., p. Himbleton, & Mary Hewlett, s.	1 Oct.	1832
William Drinkwater, b., p. Crowle, & Jane Ward, s.	25 Nov.	,,
William Salsbury, b., & Anne Wilkes, s.	21 Nov.	1833
Paul Burton, b., & Mary Allen, s. ...	25 Nov.	,,
Charles Hewlett, b., & Ann Hurdman, s.	20 Apr.	1835
James Perkins, b., p. Crowle, & Mary Small s.	26 Oct.	1835

[*There are no other Marriages until 1838*]

Marriages at Cleeve Prior,

1599 to 1837.

NOTE.—VOL. I.—The first Register contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1599 to 1717, and consists of parchment leaves stitched in a limp parchment cover. Some leaves are very badly stained. Size, 11¾ by 6½ inches.

VOL. II.—The Second Register contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1718 to 1748, on parchment leaves, in parchment cover, size 15⅝in. by 8¾in.

VOL. III.—The usual book of printed forms under Hardwicke's Act.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. A. C. Style, Vicar of Cleeve Prior, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Edward Magott & Ellioner Hopkins	...	29 Sept.	1599
Phillip Harburne & Ursula Ben'ett	...	28 Nov.	1602
Richard Handy & Joane Davis	...	8 Sept.	,,
John Colliar & Elizabeth Harburne	...	27 Dec.	,,
Richard Charlett & An'e Fowler	...	19 May	1603
John Hu'te & Joane Phillippes	...	10 June	,,
Edward Farley & Joane Jenckes	...	4 Nov.	,,
Thomas Harbidge & Joane Kerwood	...	3 Nov.	1605
John Harward & Margarett Bushell	...	30 Jan.	1608
Walter Birbidge & Doreithie Ben'ett	...	18 Apr.	1610
Richard Harburne & Ellioner Sheefe	...	10 Feb.	,,
John Laughton & Joane Mu'ford	...	5 Nov.	1612
John Charlett & Elizabeth Sam'on	...	3 Feb.	,,
Richard Charlett & Joane Finshod	...	9 May	1613
Thomas Ben'et & Jane Gibbes	...	5 Dec.	,,
John Godsoe & Margaret Ben'ett	...	10 May	1614
John Hamlins & Joane Ben'ett	...	22 June	,,
Simon Cowley & Frawncis Charlett	...	23 Feb.	,,
Richard Amphlett & Mary Fue	...	19 June	1615

Willia' Kimhin & Allice Hayward ... 1 Feb. 1617
Ardwin Williams & Anne Wheeler ... 19 Oct. 1618
Willia' Marshall & Ursula Ben'ett ... 29 June 1619
William Brinchley & Anne Watson ... 19 Oct. ,,
Mr. John Norton & Mrs. Dorrithie Bushell 23 Oct. ,,
John Roper & Elizabeth Hu'te ... 12 Nov. 1620
John Bennet & Doroth Hunt ... ... 7 Oct. 1622
Thomas Aplebey & Jone Mosse ... 26 Nov. 1623
Oliver Sandes & Alice Phillips ... 25 June 1624
Ric. Aston & An'e Brinkley ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Antho. Steephens & E. Harborne ... 14 Nov. ,,
William Acocke & Joyce Wright ... 12 Sept. 1626
William Ingram & Margaret Willis ... 1 Nov. 1627
Thomas Collins & Anne Weaver ... 29 Apr. 1633
Edward Savage & Ann Bushell ... 19 Feb. 1634
Luke Godfry & Bridgett Perkins ... 17 May 1636
Thomas Bennitt & Elizabeth Emmes ... 18 Apr. 1637
[*This entry is crossed out, but date left.*]
Thomas Pilkinton & Joane Gibbes [*without date & crossed through.*]
Edward Bunn & Anne Paine ... ... 25 June 1637
George Higgs & Allice Scarlet ... 24 June 1639
Thomas Richerdson & Alca Hem'ing ... 7 Oct ,,
Walter Roberts & Alice Harbourne ... 3 Nov. ,,
William Willersey & Philis Richards ... 29 June 1640
Thomas Poole & Alice Em'es ... ... 10 Oct. ,,
Rich. Ingles & Anne White ... ... 2 July 1662
ffrancis Phillips, of Charleton, & Anne Roberts, d. of Walte' Roberts, of this p'ish ... ... 21 Jan. 1663
John Gandy & Anne Bun ... ... 26 Jan. 1664
Rich. Ellis & Margaret Gybson ... 3 Apr. 1665
Arthur Ingram & Joane Willesey ... 23 Apr. ,,
George Waker & Cisely Bonn' ... 22 May ,,
Will'm Heming & Alice Powel ... 2 Dec. ,,
Sam. Jenings, of Alcest', & Eliz. Wheham, of Aston Cantloy, *lic.* on Feast of All S^ts^. 1667
Robert Hale & Sarah Harborne, *banns* ... 31 Mar. 1668
Tho. Ingles & Anne Pilkinton, w., *lic. or banns* ... ... 11 May 1671

Tho. Hentley & Anne Harris, *banns.* ...	22 May	1671
Francis Squire & Anne Grimmit, *lic.*, at Littleton.	28 Jan.	„
Will'm Bromley, of Abbat Salford, & Mary Tomes, of Harvington, w. ...	7 Jan.	1672
Anthony Phillipps, of C.P., & Mary Hunt, of Stock: Green, *lic.*, at Worcester	26 Apr.	1673
Charles Squire & Mary Smith, *lic.*, at Evesham	28 Apr.	1673
Ed. Squier & Mary Asson	16 Dec.	1674
William Hobbins & Ann Broduck ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Hall & Mary Butler	28 Dec.	„
ffrances Goold & Sary Hunt	3 Jan.	1674
Ralph Knight, of Pebbleton, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of C. P.	21 Oct.	1677
Joseph Whiller, of Salford, & Dorothy Sheafe, of C. P.	23 May	1678
John Phillips & Eliz. Charlet, *lic.* ...	26 Jan.	1695
Mr. Rob. Bushell, & Mad. Diana Fettiplace, *lic.*	6 Aug.	1696
Will. Brierly & Susanna Brockinton ...	23 Nov.	„
John Stanley & Sarah Squire	16 Jan.	1697
Edward Harborn & Susanna Collins ...	16 Jan.	„
Mr. Francis Broderick & Madam Sophia Fettiplace, *lic.*...	19 May	1698
Simon Knight & Alice Swithen ...	29 Sept.	1699
John Read & Mary Bromley, *lic.* ...	5 Feb.	„
Richard Kemp & Ann Hale	11 Apr.	1702
John Hemming & Mary Joans... ...	1 Oct.	„
James Bickerstaffe & Elizabeth Edwin ...	12 Nov.	„
Charles Squire & Elizabeth Milward ...	13 Jan.	„
William Savage [for William Surveyor] & Mary Blee	3 Oct.	1703
John Nash & Joyce Lawton	4 Sept.	1704
Henry Silvester & Mary Ballard ...	5 Oct.	1704
John Sheaf & Elizabeth Dorrell ...	18 Dec.	„
Richard Gould & Ann Andrews ...	24 Aug.	„
John Bennet & Elizabeth Knedwell ...	14 Sept.	1706
Joseph Squire & Elizabeth Salmon ...	6 Oct.	„
William Squire & Mary Hughes ...	28 May	1710

John Angell & Sarah Squire ... ... 30 Sept. 1710
John Owen & Elizabeth Peirce ... 28 Nov. „
John Gandy & Mary Lea ... ... 11 Jan. „
John Sale & May Squire ... ... 1 May 1711
Mr. Edw. Dean & Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlet, *lic.* ... ... 21 Jan. „
Robert Badsey & Margery Hall, ... [*banns. on same day.*]
William Hall & Alice Sale, *banns* ... 30 Dec. 1712
John Wawford & Ann Phillips ... ... 26 Apr. 1713
Thomas Younge & Mary Homes ... 9 May „
Stephen Alderton & Elizabeth Badsey ... 3 Oct. 1714
William Weston & Cicily Hently ... 28 Apr. 1715
Thomas Shuter & Jane Shalter ... ... 29 Sept. „
Joseph Walker & Mrs. Bebbs, *lic.* ... 26 Sept. „
Thomas Hewins & Marget Cambden ... 13 Oct. 1717

VOLUME II.

John Hobbins & Anne Aingel ... ... 13 Apr. 1718
Michael Cambden & Sarah Bennet ... 19 June 1720
Robert Pew & Anne Cambden ... 12 Feb. „
Thomas Phillips of Rouse Lench, & Ann Garret, of C.P. ... ... 9 Oct. 1721
Thomas Horton & Jane Hooman ... 27 Oct. 1722
Henry Vicaridge & Sarah Dyer ... 28 Oct. „
Edward Morris & Mary Camden ... 29 Oct. „
William Fyfield & Ann Squire ... 14 Apr. 1723
George Moor & Sarah Clark ... ... 1 Oct. „
Robert Gelfh, p. Salford, & Frances Widgbury, of C. P. ... ... 12 Apr. 1724
Joseph Goren, of Bretforton, & Esther Belcher, of C. P. ... ... 7 Oct. 1725
John Bagot & Sarah Sale, both of C. P.... 10 Oct. „
William Baker & Ann Wood, of C. P. ... 13 Oct. 1726
George Sale, of Bidford, & Mary Kemp 1 Jan. „
William Taylour & Ann Phillips ... 22 Oct. 1727
Job Dolphin & Ann Willins ... ... 30 Nov. „
Thomas Etkins & Lucia Brockington ... 11 Aug. 1728
William Hunt & Elizabeth Daveis ... 18 Sept. 1729
Charles Squier & Mary Lilly ... ... 25 Sept. „
Edward Price & Mary Brockinton ... 30 Sept. „

Henry Vickaridge & Ann Ballard, both of C. P.	2 Feb.	1729
John Silvester, of C. P., & Sarah Howes, of Evesham	31 Mar.	1730
Charles Cowley & Susannah Willis, both of C. P.	5 Apr.	„
John Harlor & Sarah Hooman, both of C. P.	30 Apr.	„
Leonard Harborn & Mary Harrison, both of C. P.	7 May	„
Robert Silvester & Elizabeth Squire, both of C. P.	20 May	1731
Aaron Walters & Ann Marchel, both of C.P.	27 Jan.	„
William Brockington & Ann Kemp, both of C. P.	3 Feb.	„
John Holloway, of Evesham, & Ann Kings, of N. Littleton	8 May	1732
Richard Cole, of Bengeworth, & Mary Gower, of S. Littleton	21 May	„
Cornelius Wynn & Elizabeth Hunt, both of C. P.	10 Oct.	„
Francis Ballard & Hannah Gould, both of C. P.	10 Oct.	„
Thomas Bennett & Temperance Harris, both of C. P., *lic.*	8 May	1733
Richard Davies & Jane Chapman ...	27 Aug.	„
William Smith & Eleanor Bennett, both of C.P.	3 Oct.	„
Thomas Farley, of S. Littleton, & Mary Roberts, of M. Littleton ...	6 Apr.	1735
Thomas Squire & Esther Laughton, of C. P.	26 Oct.	1735
William Smith & Mary Hall, both of C. P.	9 Nov.	1735
John Aingel & Ann Smith, both of C. P. ...	3 Jan.	„
Thomas Dayes, of C. P., and Mary Yeate, of Pebworth	7 Mar.	„
Robert Silvester & Mary Sale, both of C. P.	12 Oct.	1736
William Harris, of Salford, & Mary Bennett, of C. P.	19 Jan.	1737

John Gould & Mary Huut, of N. Littleton	1 June	1738
William Sutor & Mary Roberts, both of C. P.	2 Oct.	1739
Samuel Showel & Mary Wright, both of C. P....	9 Oct.	„
George Marshall & Mary Badsey, both of C. P....	27 Dec.	„
Nathan Batchelor & Sarah Hall, both of C. P.	10 Dec.	1740
Thomas Sale & Mary Laughton, both of C. P.	22 Apr.	1742
George Southern, of Tredington, & Ann Fry, of C. P.	30 Sept.	„
Edward Wright & Sarah Brandy, both of C. P....	7 Oct.	„
Thomas Norton & Mary Penn, both of S. Littleton	14 Feb.	„
Jehn Ryland & Elizabeth Lloyd, both of C. P....	25 Sept.	1743
Joseph Dolphin & Ann Gower, of S. Littleton	23 July	1744
John Tomlins, of M. Littleton, & Elizabeth Badsey, of C. P.	29 Sept.	„
John Hall & Sarah Fry, both of C. P. ...	17 Apr.	1745
George Hambage, of Bidford, in co. Glouc: & Mary Cotterell of C. P., *lic.* ...	26 Oct.	1745
Benjamin Farrin & Ann Perry, of S. Littleton, *lic.*	3 Feb.	1745
Thomas Laughton & Mary Perkes, both of C. P., *lic.*	21 May	1746
S[amue]l Showel & Ann Kathe, both of C. P....	28 Dec.	„
John Hopkins, of Mid Littleton, & Margaret Chandler, of S. Littleton ...	15 June	1747
Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Ellason, of C. P....	12 Mar.	„
Benjamin Newham, of Marl Cleeve, & Philadelphia Medes, of Droytwich, *lic.*	1 Sept.	1748
John Webb & Hannah Vickaridge, of C. P.	22 Nov.	„

Volume III.

Richard Warmington & Ann Angel ...	15 Apr.	1754
William Holtom & Sarah Vicaridge, s.,	3 June	„
Samuel Showel & Hannah Horton, s., both of C. P.	29 Nov.	1755
John Bradshaw & Mary Winn, s., both of C. P.	15 July	1757
John Gibbs, b., & Ann Hodgkis, s., both of C. P.	26 Sept.	„
William Silvester, Bradforten, baker & Ann Squire, s., of C. P., *lic.* ...	31 July	1758
John Tomes, b., of Long Marston, Glouc., & Sarah Bennett, s., of C. P., *lic.*...	12 Aug.	„
Piercy Jones, b., Badsey, & Elizth. Squire Silvester, s., of C. P., *lic.* ...	5 Oct.	„
John Osborn, b., & Mary Knight, s., both of C. P.	6 Dec.	„
William Smith, b., & Sarah Baggot, s., both of C. P.	12 Dec.	„
William Bailey, of C.P., & Elizth. Parker, of Bidford, *lic.*	22 Jan.	1759
James Holt, of Church Lench, b., & Ann Knight, s., of C. P.	27 Feb.	„
William Smyth & Sarah Knight, both of C. P.	21 Sept.	„
Henry Beal, of All Saints, Northampton, & Susannah Woodcock, of C. P., *lic.*	13 Dec.	„
George Hubond, of Welford, & Mary Harbor, of C. P.	29 Dec.	„
Edward Crow, of Alcester, & Hannah Jakeman, of C. P.	2 Feb.	1760
Thos. Barnett & Mary Moore, both of C. P.	11 Oct.	1761
John Best & Eleanor Harward, both of C. P.	21 June	1762
William Squire & Ann Price, s., both of C. P.	9 May	1763
Benjamin Dudley, of St. Lawrence, Evesham, & Mary Johnson, of C. P. ...	7 Feb.	1764
Edward Ballard & Anne Sims, both of C. P.	13 June	„

William Sale & Elizabeth Feild, both of C.P.	7 May	1765
William Baker, of Bidford, & Rebecca Harward, s., of C.P., *lic.* ...	19 Nov.	„
Richard Blizard, w., of Salford, Wark., & Elizabeth Turbot, s., of C.P. ...	19 Nov.	„
Thos. Bagget & Ann Mancell, both of C.P.	31 Jan.	1768
John Eades, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, & Martha Oldaker, of C.P., *lic.*	21 Apr.	„
Francis Harris & Eleanor Cowley, both of C.P.	20 June	„
James Sale & Mary Tandy, both of C.P.	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Vale & Elizabeth Riland, both of C.P.	29 Nov.	„
William Newman & Mary Emms, both of C.P.	18 June	1769
William Camden & Elenar Harborn, both of C.P.	7 Aug.	„
Joseph Hornyblow & Sarah Elison, both of C.P.	30 Oct.	„
Joseph Moss & Ann Baggott, both of C.P.	30 Oct.	„
Samuel Webb & Alice Knight, both of C.P.	6. Jan.	1770
Thomas Barnett & Sarah Smith, both of C.P.	21 Feb.	„
Joseph Vale & Elizabeth Hall, both of C.P., *lic.*	5 Nov.	„
Edward Osborne, b., & Ann Angel, both of C.P., *lic.*	9 May	1771
William Phillips, b., & Mary Silvester, both of C.P., *lic.*	22 May	„
Richard Angell & Ann Godson, both of C.P., *lic.*	29 July	„
Will. Biven & Eliz. Harbourn, both of C.P.	17 Oct.	„
Thos. Gould & Mary Mariah Davis, both of C.P.	3 June	1772
Edward Hodges, w., of Bidford, Warwk., & Eliz. Oldaker, of C.P., *lic.* ...	2 Aug.	„
Thos. Emes & Elizabeth Nickes, both of C.P.	19 Feb.	1775

William Pardoe & Mary Price, both of C.P.	17 Mar.	1775
Willm. Laughton, of C.P., & Sarah Newnam, of Bidford, Warwk., *lic.* ...	2 June	,,
William Ellis, b., & Sarah Silvester, s., both of C. P., *lic.*	6 Dec.	,,
Anthony Alloway, b., & Susannah Cooper, s., both of C P.	27 Feb.	1776
Charles Squire, b., & Anne Price, s., both of C. P., *lic.*	27 May	,,
Francis Brown, b., & Elizabeth Twyer, s., both of C. P.	20 Aug.	,,
John Smith, b., & Esther Osborne, s., both of C. P.	22 Sept.	,,
Thomas Savage, b., of Upton, & Elizabeth Bennett, s., of C. P.	14 Oct.	,,
Joseph Gould, b., & Mary Batchelor, s., both of C. P., *lic.*	18 June	1777
Thomas Pardoe, b., of Pebworth, Glouc., & Mary Bennett, s., of C. P., *lic.*...	31 July	,,
Edward Rutter, b., of Norton, & Elizabeth Best, s., of C. P., *lic.*	26 Sept.	,,
Richard Iles, b., & Sarah Bennett, s., both of C.P., *lic.*	10 Aug.	1778
Richard Jardin, of Wickamford, & Mary Oakley, of C. P.	6 Dec.	1779
Henry Silvester, b., & Ann Yarnold, s., both of C. P., *lic.*	23 Dec.	,,
John Badsey, b., of N. & Mid-Littleton, & Elizabeth Marshall, s., of C. P. ...	3 Feb.	1780
Daniel Potter, of Ilmington, Wark., & Elizabeth Mathew, of C. P., *lic.*...	8 Feb.	,,
Edward Osborn, w., & Ann Phillips, s., both of C. P., *lic.*	25 Sept.	,,
Joseph Willis & Eliz. Wilks, both of C. P.	9 Oct.	,,
Thos. Garner & Amey Holtham, both of C. P.	4 Dec.	,,
William Green, b., of Honiborn, co. Glouc., & Hannah Ryland of C. P. ... [*This entry is not signed.*]	4 June	1781
Joseph Osborn & Ann Bennet, both of C.P.	21 Dec.	1782

John Quiney, b., & Eleanor Proctor, s., both of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 13 Nov. 1783
John Pittway, b., of Shipton-on-Stour, & Ann Hall, s., of C. P., *lic.* ... 9 Mar. 1784
William Gray, b., of Bitford, & Mary Davis, s., of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 15 Mar. „
John Edmonds, of Kempsford, Gloucr., & Elizabeth Iles, of C. P., *lic.* ... 14 Mar. 1785
Samuel Brookes, of Mid-Littleton, & Sarah Melen, of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 4 Apr. 1786
John Huband, b., & Mary Rouse, both of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 4 Apr. 1788
John Joyner & Nancy Francis, both of C. P.... ... ... 19 June „
William Freebury & Shusannah Shap, both of C. P. ... ... 25 Aug. „
John Willis & Mary Cottrell, both of C. P. 1 June 1789
John Fairfax & Mary Francis, both of C. P. 19 Oct. „
William Huband & Sarah Laughton, both of C. P. ... ... 8 Feb. 1790
William Osborn & Mary Holtham, both of C. P. ... ... 7 June „
Joseph Faulkner, of Pebworth, Gloucr., & Elizabeth Fairfax, of C. P., *lic.* 10 Mar. 1791
John Russell & Elizabeth Squire, both of C. P.... ... ... 26 Dec. „
Henry Keen & Mary Gould, both of C. P. 28 Dec. „
Thomas Newman [*or* Woods] & Alicia [*or* Jane] Melen, both of C. P. ... 5 Mar. 1792
Samuel Brookes, of Aston Cantlow, Wark., & Mary Melen, of C.P., *lic.* ... 20 Apr. 1792
Thomas Gilbert & Eliz. Biving, both of C. P.... ... ... 8 Aug. „
William Melen & Mary Osborne, both of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. „
Joseph Cox & Hannah Squire, both of C.P. 22 Oct. „
Thomas Blundell & Jane Newman, both of C.P. ... ... 9 Nov. „
Edward Osborne & Eliz. Vickrige, both of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 31 Dec. „

Thomas Melen & Margaret Brookes, both of C. P., *lic.*	8 Feb.	1793
George Sale, of C.P., & Mary Pethward, of Pershore, *lic.*	27 Nov.	,,
John West, of Upper Slaughter, Glouc., & Sarah Sale, of C. P., *lic.* ...	24 Feb.	1794
Robt. Chamberlain, w., of Preston Capes, Northampton, & Sarah Winter, of C. P., *lic.*	12 June	,,
John Jones & Anne Burdock, both of C. P.	11 Sept.	1795
John Adams & Esther Smith, both of C. P.	26 Oct.	,,
John Harris, of C. P., & Mary Wells, of Abberton	5 Jan.	1796
Henry Waters & Dianah Price, both of C. P.	16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Tysoe & Sarah Hainge, both of C. P....	17 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bates & Hannah Gould, both of C. P....	7 Nov.	,,
William Watts & Ann Davies, both of C. P.	18 May	1797
Thomas Thomas, b., curate of C. P., & Elizabeth Manton, of Stratford-on-Avon, *lic.*	6 June	,,
Thomas Davis, b., & Sarah Gould, s., both of C. P.	20 Aug.	,,
Henry Sorrel, b., & Ann Osborne, s., both of C. P.	19 Jan.	1798
William Elliss, b., & Sarah Harcourt, s., both of C. P., *lic.*	17 Jan.	1799
Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Newman, s., both of C. P.	30 June	1801
William Quinton, b., & Hannah Kettle, s., both of C. P.	13 Oct.	,,
Robert Sanders, b., & Sarah Burton, s., of C. P....	19 Apr.	1802
Thomas Vicarige, w., & Ann Lampit, w., of C. P.	24 Apr.	,,
Richard Bentley, b., & Ann Holtham, of C. P....	28 Nov.	1803
Richard Davis, b., of Morton Baggot, War., & Ann Sale, s. of C. P. ...	13 Feb.	1804

William Baylis, of Bidford, & Ann Rouse, of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 4 June 1804
Harriet Hulbert, b., & Elizabeth Clements, s., of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 7 May 1805
James Oakley, b., & Susanna Marshall, s., of C. P. ... ... 20 Oct. „
Thomas Angell, b., & Mary Hutton, s., of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 8 Feb. 1806
William Cox, b., & Ann Hobdey, s., of C. P. 21 Aug. „
John Melen, w., & Sarah Brookes, w., of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 10 Sept. „
John Mumford, of Aston Somerville, & Sarah Clark, of C. P. ... ... 27 July 1807
Samuel Lester, b., & Ann Gould, s., of C. P. 7 Oct. „
Thomas Tredgold, b., of Feckenham, & Eliz. Jordan, s., of C. P. ... 9 Nov. „
Thomas Stiles, b., & Elizabeth Holtom, s., of C. P. ... ... 23 Nov. „
Thomas Emes, b., & Esther Osborne, s., of C. P. ... ... 12 May 1808
Joseph Smith, b., & Elizabeth Kendrick, s., of C. P. ... ... 31 May „
Thomas Newman, w., & Mary Silvester, s., of C. P. ... ... 22 May 1809
Isaac Rastall, b., of Buckland, Glouc., & Eliz. Oakley, s., of C. P. ... 28 Jan. 1811
Thomas Reeves, of [.....], Glouc., & Mary Perks, of C. P. ... ... 3 Sept. „
George Phillips, b., of Blockley, & Mary Ann Laughton, s., of C. P., *lic.* ... 6 Feb. 1812
William Willis, b., & Eliz. Vickridge, s., of C. P. ... ... 17 Mar. „
John Gould, b., & Lydia Butler, s., of C. P. 31 Mar. „
Samuel Baylis, of Geart Ann [Great Alne?], Warwickshire, & Elizabeth Knight, s., of C. P., *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct. „
Johen Savage, b., & Elizabeth Newman, s., of C. P. ... ... 17 Oct. „

Volume IV.

William Taylor, b., & Bright Hannah Holtom, s., of C.P.	9 Aug.	1813
John Neal, of Welford, b., & Martha Hobdey, s., of C.P.	1 Sept.	,,
Edward Osborne, w., & Sarah Ellis, w., of C.P., *lic.*	7 Dec.	,,
Richard Keen, b., & Mary Jones, s., of C.P.	18 Apr.	1814
William Mynett, b., & Frances Ems, s., of C.P.	4 Mar.	1815
Thomas Newman, b., & Hannah Jordan, s., of C.P.	5 Sept.	,,
John Gardner, b., of Mickleton, co. Glos., & Mary Perry, s., of C.P. ...	25 Jan.	1816
Richard Lidsey, b., & Ann Badger, w. of C.P., *lic.*	27 June	,,
William Gould, b., & Mary Spencer, s., of C.P.	1 July	1817
John Ankers, b., & Mary Ellis, s., of C. P.	7 Aug.	,,
Thomas Thornberry, b., of Bidford, co. Warwick, & Ann Knight, s., of C. P., *lic.*	4 Oct.	,,
Robert Fisher, b., of Alcester, co. Warwick, & Sarah Tomes, s., of C. P., *lic.*	21 Oct.	,,
William Wilkes, b., of Bishampton, & Anne Collicutt, s., of C. P. ...	18 Apr.	1819
William Coldicutt, w., & Elizth. Gilbert, w., of C. P.	2 May	,,
John Gould, b., & Lucy Silvester, s., of C. P., *lic.*	4 Aug.	,,
William Nichols, b., of Quinton, co. Glos., & Mary Huband, s., of C. P. ...	22 June	1820
Richard Smith, b., & Dinah Gould, s., of C. P.	22 Apr.	1821
William Pulley, b., & Mary Bates, s., of C. P.	6 May	,,
John Holtom, b., & Catherine Gould, s., of C. P.	11 Oct.	,,
William Loxley, b., & Jane Willis, s., of C. P.	24 Oct.	,,

John Gibbs, b., & Ann Osborne, s., of C. P.	20 Dec.	1821
John Saul, b., & Mary Heming, s., of C. P.	11 Dec.	1823
Henry Yates, b., of Pebworth, co. Glouc., & Maria Bates, s., of C. P. ...	10 Feb.	1825
John Ellis, b., & Hester Hunt, s., of C. P.	31 Dec.	,,
Job Coldicutt, b., & Nancy Painter, s., of C. P.	24 Oct.	1827
Charles Wimblett, b., & Sarah Bates, s., of C. P.	17 Dec.	,,
Ralph Huband, b., & Sarah Gilbert, s., of C. P.	20 July	1828
John Styles, w., & Mary Gilbert, s., of C. P.	5 Aug.	,,
Richard Cockeril, b., & Kezia Moore, s., of C. P.	3 Nov.	,,
John Stanley, b., & Mary Cook, s., of C. P.	6 Nov.	,,
Henry Blakeman, b., of Salford, co. Wark., & Sarah Fletcher, s., of C. P. ...	20 Oct.	1829
Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Ellis, s., of C. P.	7 Nov.	,,
James Gould, b., & Lydia Harris, s., of C. P.	10 Dec.	,,
Stephen Miles, b., of Broadway, & Caroline Drury, s., of C. P.	6 May	1830
Benjamin Falkner, b., & Jane Horton, s., of C. P.	6 Aug.	,,
Francis Clark, w., & Mary Osborne, w., of C. P.	30 Aug.	,,
Richard Treadgold, b., & Mary Lister, s., of C. P.	12 July	1831
John Cook & Mary Huband, s., of C. P.	17 Oct.	,,
George Smith, b., of Atherstone, co. Wark., & Elizabeth Laughton, s., of C.P., *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
Josiah Bennett, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., of C. P.	14 May	1832
William Malcher, b., of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks., & Mary Jordan, s., of C. P., *lic.*	3 Oct.	,,
William Gilbert, b., & Esther James, s., of C. P.	26 Nov.	,,
John Keen, b., & Ann Hemming, s. of C. P.	9 July	1833

Charles Holtom, b., of Norton, & Elizabeth Bates, s., of C. P. ... ... 27 Jan. 1836
William Widdows, b., of Coughton, co. Wark., & Clarinda Ingles, s., of C. P. 6 Dec. 1836
John Nicholls, b., & Jane Townshend, s., of C. P. ... ... 15 Dec. „
William Kedwards, b., & Hannah Harris, w., of C. P. ... ... 26 Jan. 1837
[*The last entry in this vol. The present register began in* 1837.]

Marriages at Little Comberton,

1540 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of Little Comberton before 1812 are contained in four volumes.

VOL. I., which is in good condition, lately re-bound, but with some pages torn out, contains 24 parchment leaves measuring 15 in by 5½ in. Baptisms begin 1542, and end 1687; Marriages extend over 1540–1693; and Burials, 1586–1694.

VOL. II., 18 paper pages, measuring 15 in. by 6 in. is in fair condition and was lately re-bound; some pages damaged by fire and water. Baptisms and Burials, 1695–1756; Marriages, 1695–1754.

VOL. III. contains Baptisms and Burials only, from 1757–1812.

VOL. IV. contains 9 paper pages 15 in. by 10 in., in good condition, and records Marriages, 1754–1812.

The return of 1813 stated that the Registers begin in 1592, that of 1831 in 1519, and the House of Lords returns of 1872 in 1540. There are transcripts at Worcester for the years 1612, 14, 16–30, 31, 32, 34–39, 41, 62–90, 92–1700.

These Marriages were extracted by the late Rev. E. S. Lowndes, Rector of Little Comberton.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Lee & Margery Grenewaye ...	19 June	1540
Willm. Yong & Elizabeth Hikes ...	19 Sept.	,,
Willm. Dawnes & Margery Wikes ...	23 Oct.	,,
Richard White & Katherine Dickenson...	8 Sept.	1542
William More & Margery Kent ...	2 Oct.	,,
John Kent & Isabel Stryken	7 June	1543
Hugh Bradley & Ann Perkins	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Willes & Elizabeth Hiles ...	16 Nov.	,,
William Smythe & Ellen Sharbrooke ...	26 Nov.	,,
William Buttell & Margery Robarte [*sic*]	5 July	1547
Thomas Leverocke & Johard Post [*sic*]...	5 Nov.	,,
William Darke & Margery Baylie ...	23 Jan.	,,
Hugh Shuwlaker & Margery Atkins [*sic*]	2 June	1548
John Geben [*or* Geven] & Johen Francis .	8 Oct.	,,

James Baker & Alice Phillips ... ... 8 July 1549
William Tandye & Felix Phillips [*sic*] ... 21 Oct. 1560
Robert Davyes & Eliz. Aynesworthe ... 5 Oct. 1562
Georg Lawles & Isabel Sankye ... 15 Nov. 1564
George Perkins & Isabel Turner ... 15 Apr. 1567
John Wetherby & Margery Lewes ... 30 Nov. 1571
William Darke & Margaret Reade ... 30 Nov. „
George Powles & Johand Jones ... 7 May 1574
John Wolberf & Avis Stevenson ... 24 Aug. „
John Dawnce & Dorothie Tanner ... 6 June 1576
Laurence Eaton & Felix Young ... 20 Oct. „
Laurence Aynesworth & Isobel Daunce... 20 Oct. „
Humfrey Osbosson & Anne Aynesworth . 8 Oct. 1577
Thomas Payne & Johan Phillips ... 22 June 1581
James Farly & Margery Farre ... 14 Oct. 1582
John Heynes & Elizabeth Phillips ... 24 July 1583
John Hunt & Anne Cole ... ... 10 Oct. „
William Fulwell & Agnes Jones ... 17 May 1584
Thomas Dangerfield & Alice Jones ... 6 Dec. „
John Showell & Alice Boughe ... ... 30 July 1585
Edward Phillips & Anne Tolchester ... 23 Oct. 1586
Giles Payne & Alice Rende ... ... 23 Jan. 1588
William Payne & Margery Rende ... 3 Nov. 1594
Edward Hardinge & Margery Page ... 4 Nov. 1595
John Varnoll & Margery Lyndridge ... 4 Nov. „
Richard Evans & Margaret Gulliver ... 11 July 1596
John Parker & Margaret Stevens, w. ... 22 Jan. 1597

[1598, *nil.*]

Georg Maryott & Mary Hopkins (Anno do. 1600) ... ... 28 Nov. 1599

[*The foregoing register of Marriages in this parish are all evidently written in the same handwriting, copied no doubt from the old paper book.*]

Johes Leadon & Margareta Henley ... 6 May 1602
William Daunce & Susana Hopkins ... 19 Oct. „
[.....] Pearce & Margareta Darkes ... 30 Oct. „
[.....] Ganderton & Anna Young ... 22 Nov. „
Thomas Pope & Susana Young ... 12 Sept. 1604
Valentine Alldredge & Isabell Dance ... 24 June 1607
John Banford & Alice Chapman ... 30 June „

Richard Hollings, of White Ladies, Aston, & Margery Southam, *lic.* ...	26 Sept.	1607
Thomas Hitchins & Elinor Young ...	24 Nov.	1608
Edwin Payne & Ann Baugh	26 Nov.	„
Walter [.....] & [.....] Parish ...	[.....]	1609
William Payne & Elizabeth S[.....] ...	16 Nov.	„
Robert Monington & [.....] ...	5 Oct.	1610
Bernard Farley & Joanna Barnes ...	30 May	1612
Francis Parker & Ester Hopkins ...	6 Oct.	1613
Robert Manington & Alice Kent ...	20 Sept.	1614
John Tysoe & Mary Young	10 Nov.	„
Robert Stevenson & Alice Moore ...	17 Apr.	1615
Henrie [.....], a walking cobler, & Katherine Arthur	27 Jan.	1616
William Symonds & Anna Greeneway ...	19 Oct.	1618
William Gildinge & Elizabeth Heath ...	22 July	1619
William Buttel & Anne Younge, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	1620
Richard Dabberlie & Anne Sanders ...	28 Apr.	1621
[.....] Surman & Elenor Underwood, *lic.*	15 June	„
Robert Kent & Anne Varnale	4 July	„
Thomas Baugh, gent., & Anne Attwood, *lic.*	30 Dec.	„
John Collibine & Elenor Stevenson ...	4 Apr.	1624
William Langston & Elizabeth Thorne, *lic.*	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Somerfeild, gent., & Marie Tomkins	9 July	1625
William Payne & Margrett Blakewill, *lic.*	10 Aug.	„
Richard Emmes & Joanne Littell, *lic.* ...	12 Jan.	„
John Cole & Elizabeth Paine, *lic.* ...	[...] Dec.	1627
William Payne & Elizabeth Clarke ...	14 Apr.	1634
Thomas Surman & Ann Dangerfield ...	10 Oct.	1635
Georg Milles & Anne Palmer	14 Jan.	1636
Gyles Pulley & Anne Young, the elder...	14 Jan.	„
Henry Sunders & Elinor Cundy ...	8 Oct.	1637
Richard Turner & Alice Farley ...	18 July	„
Richard Goodall & Susan Daunce ...	21 Feb.	1638
Woodchurch Clarke, esq., & Mary Good	20 Dec.	1640
Robert Lord & Anne Drew	30 May	1641
Antony Aston, rector, & Dorothie Darbey	30 Nov.	1644
John Bomford, "Agri Custos," & Alice Wright	15 Jan.	1645

Adam Paine & Alsea Manington, *alias* Kent	21 Apr.	1647
Walter Young & Dorothy Orton ...	21 Apr.	„
James Wade & Frances Young ...	10 May	„
Philips Were & [.....]	[.....]	„
William Dangerfield & Elizabeth New ...	7 July	„
Edward Taylor & Anne Phillips ...	12 July	„
William Walter & Judeth George, of Eckington	23 Feb.	1649
John Mason & Mary Lawrance ...	17 Sept.	1653
Thomas Daunce & Martha Heckes ...	29 June	1657
Edward Naish & Margaret Payne ...	2 Feb.	1649
Robert Drinkwater & Issabell Cotterell, "both of Comerton in this County"	3 July	1660
John Birch & Mary Lewes	22 July	1661
Edward Younge & Anne Crumpe ...	31 Jan.	1662
Walter Holland, of Bricklehampton, & Ann Woodward, of Birlingham (being lycenced)	8 Sept.	1663
John Goodman Wood, of Aston in Ashchurch, & Elizabeth Heckes ...	3 July	1664
Thomas Roberts, of Overbury, & Ann Dance, of Comberton Parva. ...	2 June	1666
John Dance & Lydda Young	[.....]	1668
Edward Maysh & Anne Payne ...	8 Dec.	1671
William Clarke, of Parshore, & Mary Hill	8 Apr.	1672
Rich. Payne & Maria Cooke, of Eckington	30 May	1674
William Dance & Anna Wilkes ...	22 Apr.	1678
William Hoodes & Maria Jones, both of Difford, *lic.*	12 Feb.	1682
John Charlet & [.....], both of St. Andrews, Parshore, *lic.*	24 May	1685
James Good & Ann Tinker	30 May	„
William Salisbury, of Elmley Castle, & Maria Cole	10 Oct.	1686
Thomas Deavis, jun., of G. C., & Elisabeth Young, of L. C., *lic.*	7 Apr.	1687
Edward Wilson, of Badsey, & Elizabeth Laurence, *lic.*	11 Feb.	1658
Edward Morris & Anna Robins, both of Pensham, *lic.*	27 Feb.	1689

John Dance, widower, & Anna Young, widow, *lic.*	2 Sept.	1690
Phoidus Naysh & Maria Tayler "puella"	25 Dec.	1693
Robert Stevens & Margaret Davies, w., *lic.*	26 Jan.	1695
Hephrey Naysh & Elizabeth Kent, of Elmley Castle, *sic.*	30 Jan.	,,
John Phips, of Elmley Castle, & Alice Paine	21 Dec.	1697

VOLUME II.

Robert Kent, wid., & Elizabeth Heath, wid.	7 Mar.	1697
William Billcy, of Broadway, & Sarah Jennings, of Eckington, *lic.* ...	7 Oct.	,,
Charles William Wilkes & Anna Freeman, of Bricklehampton	25 May	1698
William Barnes & Maria Barnes, of Breclow, *lic.*	8 Sept.	,,
James Wood & Mary Wright	9 Oct.	1699
Edward Naysh & Hester George ...	23 Dec.	1700
Francis Lawrence, widower, & Israel Smythe	4 Feb.	,,
John Price & Lydia Davis	2 Oct.	1701
John Elton & Sarah Fourth	5 Apr.	1702
Thomas Marriot, of Bricklehampton, & Dorothy Chorley, of Alcester ...	[...] Apr.	,,
Henry Johnson & Sarah Amplet ...	4 Feb.	1705
Timothy Davies & Ann Crowl? ...	7 Apr.	,,

[*Mem.—These entries from 1695 to 1715 seem to have been only in draft, as they are written on paper in a Churchwardens' Memoranda Book, and the Rector's, Henry Chamberlain's, death is here mentioned.*]

Henry Pooly, *alias* [?], & Sarah Fowler...	4 Nov.	1715

[*The Vicar of Elmley Castle was also Rector of this Parish. Possibly some Marriages of this Parish may be entered in the Register there.*]

Edward Nash & Ann Wooton, of Elmley Castle	5 Feb.	1715
Thomas Corbit & Elizabeth Clark ...	5 Aug.	1716
Robert Pooly & Mary Roper	17 Apr.	1726
Edward Salsbury & Mary Dufty ...	8 Oct.	1736
Philip Merriman & Hannah Birt ...	5 Mar.	1738

Thomas Waters, of Great Comberton, & Martha Spenser	1 Apr.	1741
William Cowley, of Severn Stoke, & Ann Cole...	30 Apr.	„
John Sisom & Ann Cole	15 Nov.	1743
Benjamin Ballinger & Ann Etheridge, of Elmley Castle	2 Feb.	„
John Sherwood & Elizabeth Roberts, of Elmley Castle	[.....]	1744
Timothy Pratt & Ann Cole	18 Nov.	1745
Samuel Harris & Elizabeth Heaks ...	26 Dec.	1748
John Wedgborrow & Elizabeth Poney ...	23 Apr.	1750
Edward Naish & Mary Young... ...	19 May	1752
Moses Sanders & Ann Haines	16 June	„
Jos. Corbet & Eliz. Spiers	13 Oct.	1753
Thomas Clark & Martha Waters ...	31 Oct.	„
John Brittan, of Cropthorne, & Mary Hughs, of Elmley	10 Dec.	„

Volume IV.

John Bushel & Ann Pully	5 May	1755
William Howel & Ann Nash	20 Oct.	„
James Andrews, of St. Andrew's, Pershore, & Mary Sanders	21 Aug.	1756
John Wood & Ann Harper	8 Nov.	1757
John Stephens & Sarah Wright ...	18 Dec.	1758
Thos. Hunt, of Defford, & Sarah Wood...	21 Mar.	1759
Thos. Whoods, & Caroline Weale ...	15 May	„
James Jordan, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Hannah Barker	26 Jan.	1761
John Haynes, of Crowle, & Esther Smith	3 Oct.	„
Samuel Salisbury & Mary Salisbury ...	24 Sept.	1762
William Heritage & Sarah Bridge ...	19 Mar.	1763
Edmund Naish & Hannah Young ...	20 Aug.	1766
Moses Blacke, of Wick, & Elizabeth Pulley	14 Oct.	„
Edward Colnes & Mary Daves ...	1 Nov.	1767
John Lies, of Charlton, & Eliz. Wood ...	23 Dec.	„
Richard Woodward, of Westam, & Sarah Moore	27 Feb.	1770

Thomas Heeks & Elizabeth Smith ...	10 Mar.	1770
William Roberts & Elizabeth Young ...	4 Apr.	1771
John Morris, of St. Andrew's, Pershore, & Sarah Roberts	1 Aug.	"
Wm. Yarnall & Ann Hasnell	23 Oct.	"
Harry Deakens, of Elmley Castle, & Mary Young	18 Feb.	1772
William Heath, of Elmley Castle, & Ann Clemens	21 Apr.	"
Richard Bevan & Eliz. Fox	14 Mar.	1774
William Merrett & Susannah Wheeler ...	24 Oct.	"
Samuel Salisbury & Eliz. Daniel ...	11 May	1777
William Clemens & Ann Young ...	11 Oct.	"
Charles Davies & Mary Roberts ...	21 Oct.	"
William Salisbury & Sarah Freeman ...	12 Feb.	1778
Stephen Fisher, of Bengworth, & Margery Clement	17 Feb.	"
John Bushel & Margaret Riddings ...	26 June	"
Edward Pugh, of Beford, & Mary Bushell	21 Jan.	1781
William Godwin Yeen & Sukey Churchly	17 Apr.	"
John Marshall, of Pershore, & Mary Oakley	3 Jan.	1784
Thomas Falkner & Sarah Lyes ...	31 Oct.	1786
James Phillips, of Great Comberton, & Elizabeth Clemens	2 Dec.	"
William Tustin, of St. Andrew's, Pershore, & Elizabeth Bevin	25 July	1790
Thomas Woodward, of Earls Croome, & Elizabeth Williams	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Knight & Susanna Pain ...	17 May	1791
John Millington & Eliz. Hicks	27 June	"
William Overbury & Mary Williams ...	28 Nov.	"
Edward Collins & Mary Fisher ...	6 Feb.	1792
Daniel Cole & Susannah Bullingham ...	31 Jan.	1793
Daniel Cole & Susannah Burlingham (mother of the above), of the parish of Pensham	4 Apr.	"
John Nash & Sarah Salisbury	2 Oct.	"
John Naish & Mary Shepherd, of Eckington	28 Sept.	1794

John Wells & Nancy Hughes	26 June	1797
John Field & Dorothy Young	24 Oct.	1798
Benjamin Combe & Sarah Whoods ...	30 Oct.	,,
William Standley & Sarah Deakins ...	13 Apr.	1799
Matthew Ricketts, of Eckington, & Ann Nash...	1 May	,,
William Stephens & Mary Clemens ...	20 Jan.	1803
Thomas Whoods & Eliz. Fletcher ...	1 Mar.	,,
Thomas Izzard & Elizabeth Vingner ...	13 Oct.	1804
William Cotton & Sarah Hughes ...	19 Feb.	,,
John Pugh & Elizabeth Pulley... ...	10 Mar.	1806
Richard Print & Elizabeth Salsbury ...	22 Sept.	,,
John Roberts, of Ashton, & Elizabeth Davis	12 Oct.	,,
John Shilton & Margaret Philipps ...	[...] Dec.	1807
John Dowler & Ann Stewart	31 Oct.	1808
George Abell & Elizabeth Clemens, of Wick...	20 Jan.	1810
Thomas Attwood, of Eckington, & Martha	26 Sept.	1811
Richard Salisbury & Sarah Stanley ...	23 Nov.	,,
Richard Jones & Mary Balding ...	17 Nov.	1812
William Cole, of Cropthorne, & Ann Nash	28 Nov.	,,

Marriages at Upton Snodsbury,

1587 to 1837.

NOTE.—VOL. I.—A parchment book measuring 13⅛ in. by 5⅝ in., in good coddition. Contains Baptisms, Burials, 1577 to 1772; Marriages from 1577 to 1574.

VOL. II.—A parchment book, in good condition, containing only Baptisms and Burials, from 1772 to 1812, measuring 13¼ in. by 8 in.

VOL. III.—A paper book, measuring 14¾ in. by 9⅝ in., and is in good condition. Contains Marriages only from 1756 to 1811.

There are Bishop's transcripts at Worcester for the following years, 1612, 14, 16, 17, 23–26, 34–41, 60, 61, 93–1700.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Bradbrook, with the permission of the Rector, Rev. W. J. Holden, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Margrett Payne, d. of John [*? mar.*] ...	2 Oct.	1587
Eliz. Kyngs, d. of Raphe [*deceased*] [*? mar.*]	18 Jan.	„
John Gozhe & Margrett Tolly ...	6 June	1588
Rich. Holihock & Philip Greene ...	19 July	„
John Greene & Eliz. Rycheman ...	19 July	1589
Thos. Brystowe & Margret Sawnders ...	23 Nov.	1588
Francis Greene & Ann Game	6 Dec.	1591
Rich. Russell & Ales Vincher [Fincher]...	3 Apr.	1592
Raphe Hall & Margrett Greene ...	20 Oct.	1594
John Greene & Eliz. Burbage	27 Oct.	„
Rich. Cleygston & Eliz. [.....] ...	29 July	1595
Robt. Palmer & Dorothy Kynges ...	18 Aug.	„
John Bradley & Margrett Payne ...	22 Apr.	1596
John Lyde & Ann, d. of Armell Greene...	8 Aug.	„
Thos. Uyllart & Anne Ganderton ...	18 Oct.	„
Rich. Dawnce & Ales Kyngs	21 Oct.	1597
Rich. Broke & Joan Payne	26 Nov.	1598

John Savage, gent., & Eliz. Greene ...	16 Apr.	1599
Will. Neakyns & Eliz. Payne	29 July	,,
Raphe Nason & Phillipp Horrell ...	1 Oct.	,,
Francis Fyncher & Johan Farr ...	17 Jan.	,,
Robt. Hunt & Ann Lyde, wid.	12 Feb.	,,
Francis Lyde & Margrett Page ...	19 Apr.	1600
Rich. Frewen & Eliz. Parker	17 Nov.	,,
Umfree Wisdom & Ales Dugarde ...	26 Apr.	1601
Rich. Kyngs & Cath. Kyngs	6 May	1602
Will. Gowlde & Phillipp Payne ...	1 June	,,
Hughe Prescod & Elinor Farmor ...	17 Feb.	,,
Nathaniel Broke, clerk, & Margrett Burbage	24 Nov.	1603
John Knight & Cath. Kyngs	30 Jan.	,,
Geo. Gibes & Ann Frewen	1 Nov.	1604
Thos. Freeman & Ales Synger... ...	8 Nov.	,,
John Jefferes & Brigett Hobbes ...	4 May	1605
Armell Holdshippe & Marie Greene ...	15 June	1606
John Lylly & Joane Trewman... ...	27 Jan.	1613
Thos. Hortell & Eliz. Whittingam ...	3 Feb.	,,
Rich. Browne & Christian Taylor ...	4 Feb.	,,
Edw. Williams & Joane Knight ...	13 Feb.	,,
Francis Lide & Ann, d. of Rich. Holihock	17 Feb.	1617
Robt. Randell & Eliz. Greene	12 May	1618
John Kinges & Cath. Arrowsmith ...	10 Sept.	1622
Rich. Roggers & Margaret Brookbank ...	24 Oct.	,,
Anthony Phillips & Eliz. Bond... ...	10 Nov.	,,
John Richards, clerk, & Margery Jones ...	17 May	1623
Thos. Paddie & Ales Holdshipp ...	7 Aug.	1628
Thos. Holliock & Ales Tolly	13 Nov.	,,
John Whitley & Eliz. Tolley	29 May	1630
John Forrest & Joan Williams... ...	14 Oct.	,,
Francis Noule & Marie Fincher ...	28 Apr.	1634
Will. Watton & Eliz. Barbar	13 Nov.	,,
Thos. Browne & Eliz. Fincher... ...	9 Dec.	,,
Clement Greene & Hester Corbett ...	17 Apr.	1639
Thos. Stanton & Ann Hiatt	16 May	1644
Francis Garrett & Ales Phillips ...	28 Sept.	1647
Francis Auster & Eliz. Greene ...	3 May	1662
Ralph Unton, junr., & Eliz. Slade ...	7 Oct.	,,

Ralph Casey & Mary Saunders	...	12 June	1663
Rich. Jones & Hester Jones ...	...	11 July	,,
John Dimmocke & Eliz. Ganderton	...	2 Feb.	,,
Hugh Prescott & Margaret Langston	...	25 Nov.	1664
Thos. Browne & Isabell Freeman	...	29 Jan.	1665
Robt. Clayton & Jane Guise ...	...	26 May	1666
Rich. Tandy & Margarett Hemminge	...	7 July	,,
Robt. Perk & Margarett Fincher	...	7 June	1667
Will. Abbington, junr., & Mary Lawrence		30 Sept.	,,
Thos. Tolly, senr., & Anne Barnes	...	26 Nov.	1668
Simon Symonds & Jane Witly ...	...	22 Apr.	1669
Will. Burt & Dorothy James ...	...	29 Apr.	,,
Edw. Freeman & Eliz. Holdshipp	...	29 Apr.	,,
Phillip Paine & Alice Abbott ...	...	4 Sept.	,,
John Angell & Eliz. Bullingam	...	1 Sept.	,,
John Tolly, weaver, & Alice Unton	...	19 Oct.	1670
Rich. Best & Jone Jew ...	...	29 Oct.	,,
John Marshall & Margaret Cale	...	28 Jan.	167½
Francis Lyde & Anne Dobbins	...	1 Jan.	,,
Armell Kings & Mary Harris ...	...	28 May	1672
Rich. Greene & Joyce Prescott	...	13 Jan.	167¾
John Willets & Anne Unton ...	...	29 Apr.	1674
Will. Browne & Martha Hopkins	...	11 June	,,
Armell Greene & Eliz. Garret...	...	22 June	1675
Joseph Fisher & Hannah Ganderton	...	23 Sept.	,,
Rich. Bellingam & Mary Howshipp	...	14 May	1677
Will. Alcester & Ales Dewes ...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Will. Wall & Sarah Haines ...	...	22 Apr.	1678
Will. Thruppe & Ann Pritchet	...	2 Feb.	167⅞
Edw. Woollmore & Winifred Tileor	...	9 Apr.	1680
Will. Bowing & Judith Farr ...	...	20 May	,,
Francis Sowley & Susanna Kings	...	14 June	1682
Mr. Geo. Twitly & Mrs. Ann Symons	...	24 Aug.	,,
Isaac Williams & Mary Greenhill	...	23 Jan.	168⅔
John Unton & Jone Allcot ...	...	28 Sept.	1686
John Allcot & Ann Hall ...	...	11 Apr.	1687
Will. Garner & Mary Weaver...	...	15 May	,,
Evan Matthews & Mary Jordan	...	3 Oct.	,,
Will. Checkets & Ann Sermon...	...	30 Oct.	,,
Will. Jones & Ann Tayler ...	...	2 Feb.	,,

Mr. Rich. Westcot & Mrs. Ruth Giles ...	17 Apr.	1688
Will. Parry & Dorothy Burt	23 Apr.	„
Jonas Ropier & Eliz. Kings	27 May	1688
Will. Castle & Margaret Swift ...	28 Oct.	„
John Huse & Ann Bostock	5 Oct.	1689
Thos. Hurdman & Alice Randle ...	25 Jan.	1690
John Sanders, of North Piddle, & Martha Browne	23 Feb.	„
Thos. Paine & Alice Garret	23 Feb.	„
Will. Jolley & Margret Prescott ...	29 June	1691
Emanuel Roggers & Rebecca Southern ...	19 Oct.	„
Thos. Williams & Eliz. Walker ...	1 Nov.	„
John Ropier & Mary Gorton	24 Dec.	„
Will. Andrews & Margaret Paine ...	13 Jan.	„
James Lamb & Alice Unton	11 June	1692
Geo. Giles & Mary Sanders	25 July	„
Evan. Matthews & Ann Bucher ...	2 July	1694
Jonas Ropier & Mary Gibs	26 Mar.	1695
Edw. Heming & Eliz. Little-eles ...	28 July	„
John Paine & Mary Checkets	17 Dec.	„
Giles Lawrence & Ann Woodard ...	11 Feb.	„
Francis Heming & Esther Paine ...	18 May	1696
John Tolly & Mary Paine	3 Oct.	1697
Job Shelton & Ann Greene	21 Nov.	1698
Will. White & Mary Burt	24 Oct.	1699
John Baylis & Eliz. Betts	28 Nov.	„
Will. Hopkings & Sarah Willis ...	15 June	1701
Rich. Purkes & Eglantine Shelton ...	16 June	„
Will. Court & Susanna Smith	21 July	„
Tho. Partington & Alice Turner ...	30 Sept.	„
John Brooke & Mary Bude (? Unde) ...	1 Jan.	$170\frac{2}{3}$
John Wheeler & Frances Stanton ...	23 Apr.	1704
John Burford & Sarah Paine	2 May	1705
Stevens Sheldon, of Wyre Piddle, & Rachel Greene, *lic.*	9 Apr.	1706
Joseph Pearkes, of Fladbury, & Ann Mathews, wid., *lic.*	27 June	„
Mr. John Palmer, of Grafton Flyford, & Mrs. Dorothy Symons, *lic.* ...	20 Jan.	$170\frac{6}{7}$

Will. Howels & Sarah Pitt, both of Claines, *lic.*	25 Apr.	1708
Joseph Horwood, of Pinvin, & Mary Low	1 May	„
Rich. Moore, of Welford, & Ann Cale ...	3 July	1710
Joseph Harris & Mary Black	30 Aug.	1711
Thos. Pescot, junr., & Ann Garnar ...	27 Dec.	„
Mathew Williams, of Himbleton, & Joan Rastall, of Crowle	29 Sept.	1712
Will. Baylis, of All Saints', Worcester, & Mary Bures, *lic.*	26 Oct.	„
Thos. Paine & Martha Heming ...	9 Nov.	„
Simon Bradly, of Flyford Flavel, & Christian Tanner, of Crowle ...	17 Feb.	„
Thos. Marshall & Alice Partington ...	13 Oct.	1717
John Rogers & Mary Baugh	2 Oct.	171$\frac{8}{9}$
Thos. Brees & Eliz. Manton, *lic.* ...	17 Feb.	1719
Joseph Hurdmane, of Kemsey, & Ann Lawrence	23 Aug.	1721
Will. Griffiths & Margaret [.....] ...	2 Oct.	„
Geo. Hazell, of St. Swithin, Worc., & Jane Smith, of St. Nicholas, Worc. *lic.*	9 Dec.	1722
John Andrews & Eliz. Turner	6 Feb.	„
Anthony Wareing, of Huddington, & Alice Pain	10 Apr.	1727
John Wilkinson, of St. Swithin, Worc., & Constant Foot, of All Saints', Worc., *lic.*	2 June	1729
John Booker, of Naunton Beauchamp, & Margaret Honniborn	29 Sept.	1731
John Moore, of Rous Lench, & Eliz. Rogers	9 Jan.	173$\frac{2}{3}$
Will. Grinhill, of Haggit's Broughton, & Mary Rogers	31 Dec.	1733
John Munslow, of Crowle, & Hester Smith	30 Dec.	1734
James Harding & Mary Fisher, both of Norton by Kempsey, *lic.* ...	24 June	1735
Saml. Burford & Eliz. Harbour ...	17 Nov.	„
Mr. Joshua Head, of Lower Slaughter, Gloucester, & Mrs. Mary Yarnold, of Bromsgrove, *lic.*	24 Nov.	„

Robt. Greenhill, of Naunton Beauchamp, & Sarah Pain	31 Mar.	1736
Robt. Andrews & Mary Barns ...	10 Oct.	,,
Daniel Bevin & Anne Tayler	3 Nov.	1737
Thos. Roberts, of Abberton, & Eliz. Duffy, of North Piddle	7 June	1740
Francis Garrett, of Birlingam, & Mary Kilford, of North Piddle ...	6 Apr.	1741
Phillip Pain & Eliz. Waford	4 Oct.	,,
Samuel Fisher & Mary Cathaway, of North Piddle	30 Nov.	,,
Mr. Will. Inge & Mrs. Mary Williams, wid.	6 Aug.	1743
Job Wheeler & Sarah Lawrance ...	30 Sept.	1744
Thos. Allen & Ann Rogers	1 Oct.	,,
Robt. Painter & Sarah Haiden, of N. Piddle	9 Dec.	,,
Will. Turner, of Church Lench, & Martha Gold, of N. Piddle	15 Mar.	1745
Rich. Hodges & Eliz. Fisher, of Alcester	30 Nov.	1746
Harry Jennings & Eliz. Young, both of All Saints', Worc.	15 June	1747
Peter Yeates, of St. Michael Bedwardine, & Anne Buck, of S. Peter, Worc.	1 Nov.	,,
Will. Smith, of Maddersfield, & Anne Forrest	2 Feb.	174$\frac{7}{8}$
John Checketts & Anne Simmons, both of Peopleton	27 Mar.	175$\frac{0}{1}$
Jacob Langston & Mary Jones, wit. Thos. Savage & Prudence Williams ...	12 Oct.	1780
Edman Yeates, w., & Mary Heming, *lic.*.	13 June	*1754
Tho. Freeman, of Fladbury, Worc., & Ann Shelton, *lic.*	28 Oct.	,,
Thos. Cotterel, jun., & Rachel Green, *lic.*	1 Feb.	1755
Moses Sanders & Ann Partenton ...	18 May	,,
John Moseley, of White Lady, Aston, Worc., w., & Hannah Band, w., *lic.*	[.....]	,,
William Unton & Jane Russel... ...	19 Jan.	1756
Thomas Daine & Elizabeth Unton ..	16 Oct.	,,

*After this date the parties are invariably of Upton Snodsbury, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.

John Williams & Prudence Mills ...	10 Apr.	1757
George Haynes & Mary Hemming ...	26 Apr.	„
Roger Moores, of St. Michael's, in the City of Worcester, & Mary Ward	23 Jan.	1758
Richard Day & Mary Unton	16 Oct.	„
Gilbert Nicholetts Crump, of All Saints', in the City of Worcester, & Mary Marrow	24 Oct.	„
Pigeon Cottril & Sarah Hemming, *lic.* ...	9 Jan.	1759
William Holtom & Elizabeth Pearks ...	2 July	„
Thomas Stride & Mary Evett... ...	19 Feb.	1760
William Allcott & Elizabeth Unton ...	16 [...]	„
Samuel Lyes & Martha Yeates ...	14 Sept.	1761
Richard Mariss & Elizabeth Robbins, w..	8 Oct.	„
Francis Jones, of p. Grafton Flyford, Worc., & Mary Surman, *lic.* ...	4 Feb.	1762
Humphrey Brotherton, of Hanbury, Worc., & Nancy Tolly, *lic.*	20 Feb.	„
Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Bevan ...	11 Oct.	„
Thomas James & Mary Juniper, *lic.* ...	15 Aug.	1763
John Reynolds, of North Piddle, Worc., & Mary Paine	19 Jan.	1764
Samuel Page, w., of Stock Bradly, & Sarah Unton	28 May	1765
William Sterling & Anne Butler ...	31 Mar.	1766
James Lamb, of Huddington, Worc., & Mary Partington, *lic.*	4 Jan.	1767
John Tyler, of Broughton Hachett, Worc., & Ann Bint, *lic.*	15 Jan.	„
John Clarke & Elinor Unton	18 Nov.	„
Armell Huniborn, w., of Grafton Hyford, Worc., & Frances Barley, w., *lic.* .	25 Nov.	„
John Bullock & Elizabeth Paine ...	11 July	1768
John Francis, of Peopleton, Worc., & Bety Williams	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Howman, of Hanbury, Worc., & Elizabeth Rushton	7 Feb.	1769
Thomas Stiles & Anne Currier ...	24 Dec.	„
Francis Lycett & Elizabeth Yeates, *lic.*...	26 Nov.	1770
Thomas Fincher & Mary Davies, *lic.* ...	8 Oct.	1771

William Carby, of Naunton Beauchamp, Worc., & Mary Onion	14 Oct.	1771
Richard Newil & Elizabeth Morris ...	20 Nov.	„
George Lees & Abigail Blizard ...	25 Nov.	„
John Pratt & Sarah Millard	7 Sept.	1772
Aaron Collicot, of Grafton Hyford, Worc., & Mary Bullock	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Atkins, of Abberton, Worc., & Mary Harcourt	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Waters & Susannah Nash ...	5 Jan.	1773
William Harris, of Peopleton, & Cazias [Kariah?] Birt	11 Sept.	1774
John Andrews & Margret Williams ...	12 Nov.	„
William Westwood, w., & Eleanor Hunniborn	27 Apr.	1775
Thomas Savage, w., & Mary Hunniburn .	21 Mar.	1776
Richard Barnett & Eleanor Hunniburn, *lic.*	20 May	„
Thomas Jenks, w., of Shelsley, & Mary Day, w., *lic.*	21 Sept.	„
Henry Green, & Penelope Case, of Powick, Worc., *lic.*	1 May	1777
Thomas Goodall, of the Chapelry of Holy Cross, Pershore, & Ann Yeates, *lic.*	23 Dec.	„
John Stanton, of Wick, Worc., & Mary Allen	23 May	1778
John Barley & Ann Paine	17 Feb.	1779
Ambrose Sheldon & Mary Yeates, w., *lic.*	14 June	„
Joseph Hemming & Ann Pope	25 Oct.	„
Robert Wrighton & Mary Fincher, *lic.* ...	16 Jan.	1781
Thomas Wright, & Eleanor Newnham, of Hartlebury, Worc., *lic.*	20 Apr.	„
Isaac Munsloe, of Crowle, Worc., & Elizabeth Abel	12 June	„
Job Bartlam, of Inkeberrow, Worc., & Mellicent Abel, *lic.*	24 Sept.	„
Thomas Woodward, of Birlingham, Worc., & Mary Curnock, *lic.*	7 Jan.	1782
William Gilding & Mary Harris, of Naunton Beauchamp	11 Nov.	„
John Abell & Catherine Birch... ...	13 Feb.	1783

Joseph Pratt & Susanna Boult, *lic.* ...	13 May	1783
Joseph Dobinson [Robinson?], of Team, Oxfordshire, & Ann Croft, *lic.* ...	28 Mar.	1785
John Unton, of Grafton Flyford, Worc., & Sarah Surman, *lic*	14 Feb.	1786
Francis Right & Hester Farley ...	29 Oct.	1787
John Williams, w., & Sarah Barnett ...	17 Dec.	,,
William Saunders & Sarah Stevens ...	29 Apr.	1788
Thomas Blackford & Mary Guilding ...	1 June	1789
John Unton, w., & Ann Owen... ...	10 Dec.	,,
Joseph Cowell, of Broughton Hackett, Worc., & Mary Surman, *lic.* ...	1 Feb.	1790
James Hunnibun, of Grafton Flyford, Worc., & Mary Smith, *lic.* ...	2 June	1791
Edward Allcott & Mary Jones, of Pepleton, Worc.	23 Nov.	,,
William Kings, of Abberton, Worc., & Elizabeth Squires	3 May	1792
John Paine & Elizabeth Harcott ...	7 Sept.	,,
John Abel, w., & Ann Stevens... ...	26 Jan.	1796
Francis Edwin & Mary Squires ...	20 Dec.	,,
William Bullock & Ann Nott	16 Feb.	1797
Samuel Tustin & Mary Knight ...	5 Aug.	,,
John Corbett & Nancy Stride	29 Jan.	1798
Edward Harris, of Dormeston, Worc., & Elizabeth Munslow	6 Dec.	,,
Thomas Swatman & Anne Bellamy ...	6 Nov.	1799
William Clark & Mercy Reynolds ...	28 Nov.	,,
William Reynolds, of White Lady, Aston, Worc., & Elizabeth Bullock ...	25 Nov.	1800
John Jenkins & Mary Checketts ...	12 July	1802
James Day & Esther Stevens ...	24 May	1803
William Brown & Mary Pratt ...	4 Nov.	1805
Samuel Smith & Ann Bullock, *lic.* ...	27 Apr.	1807
Benjamin Sanders & Elizabeth Bayliss ...	20 Oct.	,,
William Sherwood & Mary Sutton ...	15 Dec.	,,
Thomas Firkins & Anne Freeman, *lic.* ...	20 Mar.	1808
Samuel Gilding & Nancy Corbitt, w. ...	8 Nov.	,,
Francis Surman & Jane Green, *lic.* ...	10 Apr.	1809
Edward Parsons, w., & Fanny Harris ...	24 Apr.	,,

William Rawlins & Ann Stevens, both of White Lady, Aston, Worc. ... 23 Oct. 1810
[*This Marriage was solemnized here, the Church of Aston being under repair.*]
George Savage & Ann Day ... ... 12 Aug. 1811
James Surman & Elizabeth Hands, w., of Crowle, Worc., *lic.* ... ... 25 Dec. ,,
William Bullock, w., & Sarah Turvey, *lic.* 12 Oct. 1813
John Petford & Elizabeth Turner[s], of North Piddle, Worc. ... ... 13 Oct. 1814
Thomas Drinkwaters & Elizabeth Clayton 12 Oct. 1815
John Bright & Ann Williams ... ... 23 Nov. ,,
William Armstrong, of St. Philip, Birmingham, & Ann Robbins, *lic.* ... 15 Sept. 1817
Thomas Green, of Crowle, & Elizabeth Elizabeth Nott ... ... 7 Mar. 1818
John Fox & Mary Harding ... ... 8 Nov. 1819
William Pearkes & Charlotte Jones ... 27 Dec. ,,
John Alett & Hannah Corbett ... 13 Oct. 1820
William Done & Ann Abell ... ... 6 Nov. 1820
Moses Ford, of Bishampton, Worc., & Elizabeth Harding ... ... 5 Feb. 1821
Charles Laugher, of the Chapelry of Holy Cross, Pershore, & Mary Hughes, *lic.* 12 June 1821
John Richards & Elizabeth Stephens ... 18 Nov. 1822
John Barley, of Churchill, Worc., & Millicent Abel... ... ... 19 Dec. ,,
William Jones & Mary Butler ... ... 29 May 1823
Thomas Jones & Mary Abel ... ... 16 Feb. 1824
Henry Hewlett & Ann Spiers ... ... 24 Oct. 1824
Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Reynolds... 9 Feb. 1825
Joseph James Powell & Hannah Cresswell 19 June ,,
William Wright & Eliza Edwin ... 20 June ,,
George Pearce & Ann Hughe[s], *lic.* ... 6 Sept. ,,
George Hall, of Feckenham, Worc., & Ann Tustin, *lic.* ... ... 5 May 1826
John Rastall & Ann Vale ... ... 24 July ,,
Arthur Davies & Ann Rice ... ... 21 Sept. ,,
John Garfield, of Abbotsmorton, Worc., & Elizabeth Hemming, *lic.* ... 9 Jan. 1827

William West, of Sedgley, Staffordshire, & Ann Bennett	30 Apr.	1827
Richard Garfield, of Abbotsmorton, Worc., & Martha Crisp, *lic.*	25 Sept.	,,
Charles Painter, of Birmingham, & Mary Ann Pearce, *lic.*	23 Oct.	,,
Armell Allcott & Ann Hatton... ...	20 July	1829
Henry Swaithman & Elizabeth Hartland	30 Sept.	,,
James Cooper & Mary Ann Smith[s] ...	8 Nov.	,,
John Taylor & Hannah Day	25 Dec.	,,
John Partington, of Fladbury, Worc., & Susan Hughes, *lic.*	8 Feb.	1830
Charles Clarke & Jane Harding ...	18 Oct.	,,
Joseph Thornbourough, of Bidford, Warwickshire, & Hannah Bennett ...	20 Feb.	1832
John Creswell, of Hampton Lovett, Worc., & Elizabeth Hughes, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	,,
Henry Panton & Elizabeth Freeman ...	16 June	1833
James Nind & Eleanor Butler	4 July	,,
Joseph Hanson & Elizabeth Butler ...	30 Dec.	,,
James Sherwood, of Himbleton, & Elizabeth Kennett	16 May	1837

Marriages at Bushley,

1539 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Registers of Bushley to 1837 are contained in four volumes.

VOLUME I. contains 128 leaves of parchment and paper, measuring 12½ in. by 9 in. It includes Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, from 1538 to 1695. It is in excellent condition, and contains 38 original paper leaves, from 1538 to 1574, as well as a parchment transcript of the whole.

VOLUME II., in excellent condition, consists af 40½ parchment leaves, measuring 14½ in. by 8 in. It contains Baptisms and Burials, 1696 to 1812, and Marriages, 1696 to 1755.

VOLUME III. is the usual book of printed forms, and contains 22 leaves of paper, measuring 15 in. by 9½ in. It is in excellent condition.

VOLUME IV. is also the usual book of printed forms, measuring 15 in. by 9½ in.; only 21 pages were used. It is in excellent condition.

These extracts have been made by Mr. J. W. Rusling, and are now printed under his supervision, by leave of the Rev. R. D. Russell Cowan, Vicar of Bushley.

VOLUME I.

Richard Broke & Marget Pare ...	3 Nov.	1539
Wyllyam Mayenard, p. [.....], & Marget Mayow	6 June	1540
Harry Wodde, p. Longdon, & Isbell Tolly	24 July	1541
Thomas Clarke & Elsabeth Kemmell ...	22 Oct.	1542
Johne Gotheryche & Margot Kaprycke ...	11 June	1543
Thomas Barston & Margot Alyn, of Quynhylle, and married there ...	12 May	1544
Wyllyam Hyggyns, p. Aschurche, & Jane Tyndale, d. unto Master Tyndale, of the Pole, a member of this p'ryshe	9 Sept.	,,
Roger Seaverne & Alys Grene... ...	4 Oct.	,,
Harry Rogge & An Morwod	14 Oct.	,,
Robert Baryn & Elizabeth Beste ...	4 Nov.	,,
John Rewell & Elizabeth Seaverne ...	28 Nov.	,,

Thomas Wytaker & Rose Coxe...upon Seynt Pally's daye
Walter Trygge & Elizabethe Heynys ... 11 Feb. 1544
Thomas Kyngys & Annys Malyerd ... 10 May 1546
John Doane & Isbell Frewyn ... ... 27 Nov. „
John Marte & Elzabethe Drynkewater, p. Longdon ... ... 8 May 1547
Thomas Braston & An Kembell [Kemley ?] 12 Maye „
Wyllyam Kembull & Elizabeth Man, d. of Robert Man, of Forthamton ... 30 June „
Robert Restell, p. Pendocke, & Annys Bracy, of the Pole, a member of this p. ... ... 17 Sept. „
Wyllyam Turbyll, p. Twynynge, & Alys Keyce, d. Edward Keyce, and he to be buryed the 22 of ye same month 9 Oct. „
Thomas Spaldynge & Annys Wod ... 11 Feb. 1548
John Hollydaye & Annys Kyngis ... 11 Nov. 1549
Wyllyam Swewell & Alys Pendocke ... 15 Nov. „
Wyllyam Gylberd & Jane Coper, *als.* Morwood ... ... 18 Nov. „
Harry Hyll, p. Ryppull, [Poole *in parchment copy*] & Alys Hall, of ye Poole, in this p. ... ... 5 May 1550
John Byrcheley & An Hopkyns ... 17 Nov. „
Johne Jones & Elzabeth Vezam ... 1 Oct. 1551
Johne Lane & Jane Best ... ... 11 Jan. „
Rycherd Man, s. of Robert Man, of Forhampton, & Jane Hyggyns, d. of Wyllyam Hyggyns ... ... 13 June 1552
John Halydaye & Sybbyll Byddyll ... 30 Oct. „
Johne Berrowe, s. of Wyllyam Berrowe, & Annys Fawks, d. of Wyllyam Fawkys, at Whytynton ... ... 31 July 1553
Robert Beale, p. Forhampton, & Margot Wyett, d. of John Wyett ... 3 Oct. 1554
Thomas Tayler & Marget Morryce, wyff of Edward Morryce ... ... 16 Jan. 1559
Francis Nicholls & Als Tode [Costy *in parchment copy*] ... ... 12 Jan. 1558
John Garde & Johana, d. of Edward Keyse 20 May „

John Ordeway & Margery, d. of Mastere Stratford	23 June	1558
Edward Heyward & Elzabeth, d. of Nicolas Hill	12 July	„
John Tayler & Johana, servant of Walter Trigge	20 Sept.	1559
Water Lane & Elnor, servant of Nicolas Wylshere	28 Sept.	1557
Rychard Chylde & Johne his wyff ...	20 May	1558
Crstopher Whosse [Howse *in parchment copy*] & Aliese his wyff	20 Sept.	„
John Poll & Anna his wyff	28 May	„
Nicolas Bryghter & Elsabeth (?) late wyff of John Byddle, wid.	20 Sept.	„
Thomas Fawxe & Anna, late wyff of John Marte (Elizabeth?)	28 Oct.	„
Wyllyam Lane & Margery Coxe ...	12 Feb.	1559
John Rede & Maude Felton	20 May	1560
Harry Sevne [Scaverne] & Anna, late wyff of John Tayler	28 May	„
Edward Byddyll, s. of Robart Byddyll, & Elsabeth Wyet, d. of John Wyett	7 June	„
John Trygge, s. of John Trygge, & An Phellyps [Phellpys] d. of Thomas Phellyps [Phellpys]	12 June	„
Edward Longe & Julyan Smoker ...	12 Oct.	1563
John [*torn off*], of Thomas Engles & Marget Lattymor, d. of Wyllyam Lattymor	5 Oct.	1564
John Smesyn [Smessend], s. of Thomas Smesyn & Margrett Dennys, d. of John Dennes	8 Oct.	„
Edward Tyler, s. of Wyllyam Tyler & Aleys Sev'ne, d. of William Severne	23 Nov.	„
John Pilmore & Elizabeth Done ...	27 Oct.	1563
Edwardus Baston & Sibilla Smoker ...	30 Oct.	„
John Wakeman & (Johan) [.....], of Thomas Fawkys (torn)... ...	[.....]	1564
John Englishe & Johan Pilme, *alias* Polley	21 May	1565

Edwarde Wilshyre & Mychaelyn Tawney	13 Dec.	1565
Thomas Norcoate & Ales Dey, in the presence of all the pyssheners upon dedycacon Sonday	6 Oct.	1566
& Johan Howsse, d. of Chrystoper Howsse, Thomas Man [9 Aug. *in copy*] ...	11 Aug.	1569
John Wynter & Johan Showell... ...	14 Jan.	1570
Willm. Bradstocke & Johane Wyte ...	26 Nov.	1571
John Dowdeswell & Johane Clements ...	29 May	1572
Edwarde Wether & Margery Tayler ...	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Reve & Johane Symon ...	23 Apr.	1573
[*End of Paper Register*].		
Humphrye Davys, of Mytton, & Elyzabeth Wakeman	7 June	1574
Richard Cawder & Margery White ...	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Heyward & Johan Bradstocke...	24 Dec.	,,
Willm. Trindell & Elizabeth Hollidaie ...	7 May	1575
William Wylsheire & Johan Hamans ...	24 Sept.	,,
John Byrch & Anne Wade	14 Nov.	,,
William Berrowe & Johan Marte ...	23 Jan.	,,
Robert Burros, p. Thirley, & Elizabeth Farre	12 May	1576
William Wyett & Elizabeth Higgens ...	12 Julie	,,
Thomas Rewell & Izode Davys, of Gloucester	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Nuttynge & Emett Hyll ...	15 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Nuttinge & Johan Baston ...	26 Nov.	,,
Anthonye Stratforde & Margrette Heyward...	22 Apr.	1577
John Tayler & Johan Berrowe... ...	22 Julie	,,
John Rewell & Mary Geest	29 Julie	,,
John Phillips, p. Twyning, & Agnes Bydle	20 Jan.	,,
John Hill & Mary Warner	22 Sept.	1578
William Childe & Ursula Woodley ...	29 Sept.	,,
Henry Buckinggam & Anne Smessyn ...	6 Nov.	,,
John Helmes & Katheryn Baldwyn ...	15 Jan.	,,
Thomas Wheler & Anne Surmon ...	29 June	1579
Henry Bydle & Elizabeth Crosse ...	2 Julye	,,
Morgan Ap Gotkins & Elizabeth Berrowe	5 Sept.	,,
John Graville & Johan Barnes ...	5 Oct.	,,

John Wrendforde & Elizabeth Carr ...	16 Nov.	1579
Thomas Kynges & Margery Brighter ...	16 Apr.	1580
William Brooke & Johan Hill	2 May	„
John Hoope & Margaret Man... ...	20 June	„
John Powell & Elizabeth Kemble ...	4 July	„
John Wylsheire & Margery Wilt'ms. [Williams]	18 Aug.	„
John Dowdeswell & Elizabeth Taynton...	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Wade & Anne Cooke... ...	24 Nov.	„
John Taynton & Frances Jesope ...	14 Aug.	1581
Charles Kemble & Johan Childe ...	19 Oct.	„
John Elmes & Elizabeth Byshopp ...	7 June	1582
Richard Baylies & Ales Johnnes ...	21 Nov.	1583
Roger Cox & Julyan Harryson ...	13 Jan.	„
Thomas Goshelyne, p. Tredington, & Margrett Brighter	2 Mar.	„
Edward Nychols & Anne Pantige ...	27 Apr.	1584
John Careless & Elizabeth Geaste ...	22 June	„
Humphrey Monox & Jane Stoley ...	26 June	1585
William Bell & Johan Dowdeswell ...	16 Oct.	1587
William Childe & Ales George ...	8 May	1588
John South, *alias* Kemble, & Johan Gravell	26 Apr.	1589
John Topley & Anne Wheler	21 May	„
Thomas Parker, p. Longdon, & Katheryn Monox, p. Pensax	16 June	„
John Hawlinge & Anne Byrche, *lic.* ...	28 July	„
John Morton & Johan Webley... ...	16 Oct.	„
William Harryson, junr., & Katheryn Longe	25 Feb.	„
John Kynges, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Webley	17 Oct.	1591
William Mayle & Margrett Heyward, p. Forthampton, *lic.*	4 Nov.	„
Nicholas Lane & Katheryn Bydle, *lic.* ...	17 Apr.	1592
Thomas Godfrey, p. Abbotsmorton, *alias* Stoney Morton, & Margaret Higgins, *lic.*	27 Apr.	„
John Myntridge & Jane Marte, *lic.* ...	3 Aug.	„
John Jeffreys & Margrett Stone, p. Longdon	3 Apr.	1593

Richard Smith, *alias* Seaman, & Elizabeth Baston	12 June	1593
John Castle & Elizabeth Blake, from Poolle Courte	9 May	„
William Brasyer & Margery Kynges ...	12 May	„
Henry Marshawe & Johan Tyrrett, of town of Tewxbury	9 Julie	„
John Evans & Elizabeth Downton ...	30 Julie	„
Robert Pratt & Anne Allen, at the Poole Courte	23 Sept.	„
Henry George & Margrett Pylmore ...	25 Oct.	„
George Clarke & Isabell Ramsburye ...	27 Oct.	„
George Maynyarde [Maynarde] & Margery Voyle	10 Jan.	„
Davyd Floyd & Margrett Pryce ...	1 Sept.	1594
Edward Bydle & Syble Bydle	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Jones, p. Tewxburie & Marye Ellis	8 May	1595
James Appowell & Bridgett Baxter ...	10 May	1596
Thomas Neaste, p. Chatyslie [Chaceley] & Emmot Nuttinge	18 Apr.	1597
Robert Morley & Elizabeth Baxter, both of Berrowe	12 June	„
John Ward, p. Upton, & Anne Jacksons...	26 Sept.	„
John Clarke & Joan Kynge, servant of Mr. Carr	9 Oct.	„
Richard Burlyngham & Elinor Smythe, servant of Mr. Carr	9 Oct.	„
Richard Bydle & Johan Higgens ...	7 Nov.	„
William Lane & Margrett Willys ...	13 Nov.	„
John Bydle & Elizabeth Higgens ...	7 May	1599
John Moose & Elizabeth Coules ...	8 Oct.	„
Symon Hall & Elinor Hill	12 Nov.	„
Francis Wheler & Mary Marte, *lic.* ...	14 Apr.	1600
William Ryder & Anne Webbe ...	7 Julye	„
Richard Grafton & Katheryn Hodges, *lic.*	19 Apr.	1601
Davyd Gylbert & Ann Jeffreys	8 June	„
Thomas Longe, of Northwyck, p. Blockley, & Appolyn Fowler, of the Poole Court, p. Bushley	24 Sept.	„

Francis Glyndower, *alias* Taylor, & Elyzabeth Mon, *lic.*	29 Aug.	1602
Thomas Kewe & Johan Pylmoore ...	13 Nov.	„
Roger Browne & Jone Morryes, *lic.* ...	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Ganderton & Edyth Clarke ...	9 Oct.	1603
Robarte Baston & Ales Cooke ...	24 Oct.	„
William Baylies & Alice Elmes ...	27 Nov.	„
James Fynsonne & Katheryn Mallard ...	3 Feb.	„
John Bidell & Elizabeth Nutting ...	10 May	1604
Edmund Beedell & Elinor Baylies ...	7 June	„
Henry Bellamy & Peryn Wilsheire ...	2 Aug.	„
Richardus Owen et Elizabetha Piffe, in capella de Woolston	4 June	„
Andrew [?] Woollams & Elyonar Piffe ...	17 Nov.	„
John Keyse & Alice Seaman	19 Nov.	„
William Kemble & Anne Topley ...	20 Jan.	„
Owen Lewes & Elizabeth Ryder ...	29 May	1605
Walter Quarrell & Ales Greene ...	14 Nov.	„
Roger Browne & Margaret Kingsbury, both out of the house of Mr. Wm. Childe, esquyer	13 Jan.	„
Richard Pryse & Joan Jones	12 Oct.	1606
Thomas Steevens & Margery Baxter ...	22 Jan.	„
Anthony Monne & Elizabeth Inkbrough .	11 Maye	1607
Edward Mon & Agnes Davies, wid. ...	1 June	„
Richard Manne & Elizabeth Coocke ...	28 Aug.	„
John Kemble & Appolyn Berrowe ...	17 July	1609
William Wheatcrafte & Elizabeth Piffe on 1st Sunday after	Trynitie,	1610
William Baddam & Christian Little ...	17 Nov.	„
Richard George, & Elizabeth Milles, of p. of Breedon	20 Feb.	1612
Florice Rocke, p. Eldersfield, & Katherine Powell	4 Nov.	1613
John Powell & Margaret Hazard ...	21 Nov.	„
Henrie Williams, of Tewkesbury, & Anne Greene	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Lies & Margaret Willsheire ...	9 May	1614
Edward Baker & Alice Kerbie ...	19 Sept.	„
John Barkton & Alles Holland... ...	10 Oct.	„

John Hampton & Elizabeth Ellmes, wid.	21 Feb.	1614
Nicholas Wem, of Gloucester, & Thomasin Carr	24 Mar.	1615
Thomas Parker & Margarett Ashton ...	29 June	1616
George Jeph, p. Ashton, & Elynor Wrenford	26 June	1617
William Morris & Elizabeth Holland ...	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Colley & Susan Lies	25 June	1618
Gilbert Stockway & Anne Bidle ...	12 Oct.	„
Luke Jackson & Ales Rogers... ...	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Stratford & Joan Trigg ...	20 Aug.	1619
Richard Smith & Jane Maile	24 Aug.	„
John Wintell, of Norton, p. Breedon, & Anne Child	24 Jan.	„
John Trigge & Jone Typping ...	last day of Feb.	„
Johannes Mereddeth & Anna Longe ...	23 Oct.	1620
William Hyll & Johane Kue	12 Feb.	„
Edward Harrison & Anne Kynges ...	15 July	1621
Walter Quarrell & Elizabeth Lewis ...	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Guest ...	25 July	1622
John Hill & Elinor Biddle	4 Dec.	„
William Restell & Johan Clarke ...	9 Feb.	„
John Sandford & Margaret Smith ...	24 Feb.	„
Rodger Marfeeld & Elizabeth Brazier ...	9 Feb.	1623
Edward Dawe & Ellinor Child ...	11 Oct.	1624
Robert Beedle & Marianne Browne ...	30 Aug.	1625
Richard Lies & Marguerite Beale ...	4 Sept.	„
Edward Beedle & Anne Berrow ...	23 Feb.	„
Richard Teale & Elizabeth Dingly ...	28 Jan.	„
Richard Lies & Ursula Noxe	26 Aug.	1627
Phillip Lane & Margaret Page ...	7 Feb.	„
Lewes Morris & Elizabeth Goslinge ...	25 Feb.	„
Edmund Hullans & Ales Baylis ...	19 June	1628
Richard Biddle & Elizabeth Sismore ...	6 Aug.	„
Edward Biddle & Elizabeth Simmons ...	17 Nov.	„
Nickolas Morris & Mary Biddle ...	14 Jan.	„
Edward Sheldon, gent., & Anne Keeling .	1 July	1630
Ralphe Mace & Marie Duke	11 Aug.	1631
Francis Wheler & Elianor Jeaffe ...	3 Apr.	1633
Francis Weeler, the younger, & Elinor Rastel, of Forth-hampton ...	7 Apr.	1635

John Peirce & Anna Michaell, *alias* Prichard	5 Oct.	1637
Thos. Beale, p. Chaseley, & Mary Heyward	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Howlder & Mary Aston ...	17 June	1638
Israell Shawe & Anne Cartwright ...	20 Apr.	1640
Nicholas Weaver & Constance Heyward	15 Dec.	1642
John Coates & Anne Stocwell ...	4 Dec.	1643
Anthony Webb & Elizabeth Acton ...	16 July	1653
John Moore & Jane Dyson	24 July	,,
Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Coxe ...	24 Sept.	,,
Symon Hall & Mary Perks	29 Sept.	,,
Edward Wither & Elizabeth Berrow ...	27 Mar.	1654
Anthony Manne & Elinora Mosse ...	3 Apr.	,,
Anthony Birche & Mary Large ...	18 June	1655
Robert Biddle & Mary Dawe	29 June	,,
William Washborne, esq., & Susanna Dowdeswell, d. of Richard Dowdeswell, gent.	18 Sept.	,,
John Minshew & Ursula Pensa[m] ...	11 Jan.	1656
William Barton & Elinora Dawe ...	30 Mar.	1657
John Windoues & Mary Mayle, of p. Forthampton	20 Apr.	1658
Richard Bedle & Rebecca Hemming ...	3 May	,,
Thomas Parker & Elinor Weavier ...	17 Jan.	,,
William Tustine & Ann Edgoke ...	7 Apr.	1659
John Porter & Jane Band	7 Apr.	,,
William Clarke & Anne Bradford, both of Tewxbery	19 Jan.	,,
Francis Maris, of Grafton Flyford, & Apoline Cooke	2 Feb.	,,
James Cole, p. Eldersfeld, & Elinor Strawford	23 Apr.	1660
Daniell Hackett & Elizabeth Dowdeswell	6 Jan.	1662
Richard Moris & Elizabeth Davis ...	2 Aug.	1663
Robert Biddell & Elizabeth Mann ...	30 Aug.	,,
John Mart & Ann, his wife	4 Feb.	,,
William Biddell & Ann Williams ...	30 Apr.	1666
Samuell Davis & Sarah Fisher... ...	30 Apr.	1666
John Meriddith & Jane Hall, the daughter of Anne Hall	4 Feb.	1667

John Player & Sarah Wood	30 Mar.	1668
Roberd Jakeman & Magdalene Floid ...	30 Apr.	,,
John Man, sonne of John Man, fisherman, & Jone Backstere, wid.... ...	6 June	,,
John Biddle, p. Longdon, & Eliz. Maurice	18 Aug.	1669
John Windowes & Anne Cornhill ...	29 June	,,
Will. Winter & Anne Withers, p. Longdon	12 Oct.	,,
Will. Mills & Elenor Hayden	8 Nov.	,,
Samuel Hatton & Jane Lane	10 Nov.	,,
John Dowdeswell & Mary Grymes ...	16 Nov.	,,
Anthony Man & Joane Bishop... ...	24 July	1670
Thomas Bailies, p. Ripple, & Jane Meredith	11 Dec.	,,
Robert Hayat, p. Twyning, & Elizabeth Trotman	28 Sept.	1671
William Harbour & Joane Lightfoot ...	2 Jan.	,,
William Allord & Mary Surman ...	9 Apr.	1672
William Manne & Susannah Field ...	29 Sept.	,,
John Hall & Susannah Profit, both of Tyrley, co. Gloucester	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Joanes, of Bridge-North, & Anne Tombes	29 Oct.	,,
John Biddle & Jane Hall	1 Apr.	1673
John Windowes, of Forthampton, co. Glos., & Mary Smith	8 June	,,
John Peerce & Anne Dance	5 Nov.	,,
John Aldington & Mary Biddle ...	1 Jan.	,,
Wm. Tainton, of ye Berrow, & Margarett Hill, of Howand [?]	28 May	1674
George Evaines & Anne Hobs... ...	2 Sept.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Burch ...	7 Dec.	,,
Henry Couzens & Margarett Perks ...	6 Apr.	1675
Edward Biddle & Mary Southern ...	6 Apr.	,,
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Symonds, p. Longdon	5 Oct.	,,
Daniel Bishop & Rebecca Baxter ...	14 Oct.	,,
William Harbert & MargaretLambert ...	20 Apr.	1676
John Hall & Jane Bagnall, both p. Upton-on-Severn	6 Oct.	1677
Thomas Linnolds & Elizabeth Fisher, both p. Tredington, co. Glos. ...	8 Oct.	1678

Thomas Summers, of Sutton below Brails, co. Glos., & Mary Cheese ...	27 Feb.	1678
William Weaver, of Dennington, p. Ledbury, co. Hereford, & Susanna Parker	27 Feb.	,,
John Beale & Eliz. Tombes	29 Sept.	1679
James Page & Anne Mainsworth, of Walton Cardiff, co. Glos. ...	13 Oct.	,,
Thomas Symonds, *alias* Berrow, & Eliz. Berrow	25 July	1680
Francis Manne & Deborah Roberts ...	13 Oct.	,,
Roger Biddle & Sarah Williams ...	1 Nov.	,,
Wm. Jelph & Anne Bacchus	30 Jan.	,,
Jonathan Symonds, p. Longdon, & Mary Harbert	30 May	1681
William Hawker, p. Tredington, & Alies Horwood, of Walton Cardiffe, both in co. of Glos....	27 Feb.	,,
William Harris, gent., & Anne Peerce, wid.	28 Feb.	,,
William Tustian & Elizabeth Byard ...	18 Apr.	1682
Sir Thomas Haslewood, knt., & Margaret Dowdeswell, gent.	1 May	,,
John Mincho & Anne Jenkins, wid., p. Tewksbury, co. Glos.	1 Oct.	,,
Daniel Bishop & Joan Dark, p. Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glos.	21 Mar.	,,
Thomas Knipe & Sarah Walker, p. Breedon	9 Apr.	1683
Anthony Burch & Ellenor Bailies, of Tewksbury	14 June	,,
Robert Tracy, esq., & Anne Dowdeswell, gent.	29 Aug.	,,
Thomas Bunne, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Davies	30 Sept.	,,
Henry Clements & Mary Trap, p. Ashchurch, co. Glos.	7 Oct.	,,
Cornelius Franklen & Mary Parsons, p. Eldersfield	24 Jan.	,,
William Biddle, p. Forthampton, co. Glos., & Elizabeth Biddle	19 May	1684
William Burch & Mary Sutton ...	8 June	1685

Richard Bishop & Ellenor Milles ...	7 Jan.	1685
Thomas Withers, p. Longdon, & Anne Biddle	30 Mar.	1686
Charles Maio, p. Hasfield, co. Glos., & Anne Bond, p. Forthampton ...	1 Apr.	,,
Jonathan Windoes & Mary Quarrell ...	31 Mar.	1687
Lawrence Gardner & Mary Holder ...	17 Apr.	1688
William Barton & Elizabeth George ...	14 May	,,
Thomas Manne & Elizabeth Davis ...	30 Sept.	1690
John Hyde & Margaret Hampton, both of p. Chaseley, co. Worc.	16 Apr.	1694
William Davis, p. Beckford, & Ann Ford	22 Apr.	1695
Wm. Barnett & Jane Bedle	19 Oct.	,,
Richard Turbervile & Mary Cox ...	6 Feb.	,,

Volume II.

Judah Cook & Elizabeth Bunn... ...	27 Sept.	1696
Thomas Higgins, of Estnor, co. Hereford, & Winnifred Barnes	10 Dec.	1696
Joseph Beal & Elizabeth Moss, both of Tewkesbury	3 Jan.	,,
Richard Griffith & Elizabeth Brough ...	5 Apr.	1697
John Godson, p. Longdon, & Sarah Player	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Berrow & Mary Lintridge ...	20 Feb.	1698
Richard Griffith & Mary Rider ...	10 Apr.	1699
John Bird & Ann Birtch	29 Oct.	,,
Thomas Turberville & Mary Pewtress, *lic.*	5 July	1701
William Biddle, p. Forthampton, & Sarah Biddle, *lic.*	21 July	,,
John Player & Ann Trus	2 Oct.	,,
William Hopkins, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Griffin	25 May	1702
Wm. Humphris & Frances Tayler ...	9 Feb.	,,
William Milton, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Herbert	29 Nov.	1703
John Man & Ann Jones	1 Feb.	1704
Richard Barnes, p. Chaseley, & Jane Alford	14 Apr.	1707
Samuel Sparks, p. Forthampton, & Joan Mann	6 Oct.	,,

John Green, p. S. Andrew's, Worcester, clothier, & Mary, d. of George Moor, of Tewkesbury, butcher, *lic.*	5 Apr.	1708
Thomas Burston & Mary Veysey, both of Tewkesbury	7 Nov.	,,
Edward Clark, p. Upton-on-Severn, & Elizabeth Hall	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Shewter, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Preddy	21 Feb.	,,
John Johnsons, p. Tewkesbury, & Susannah Weaver	19 May	1709
Daniel Bishop & Mary Windows, wid. ...	7 Sept.	1710
Anthony Mann & Ann Beal	22 Jan.	,,
William Biddle & Mary Hyde	2 Feb.	1712
William Tovey & Susanna Chance ...	22 Feb.	,,
Thomas Holder & Mary Birtch ...	30 Sept.	1714
Thomas Holder & Elizabeth Williams ...	30 Sept.	,,
Thomas Bennett & Sarah Mann ...	5 Nov.	,,
Henry Gwilliam & Hannah Tayler ...	20 Jan.	,,
John Perry & Ann Dennis	18 Apr.	1715
Francis Sandlands & Susanna Harris ...	5 Oct.	,,
Edward Little & Mary Weaver ...	30 Nov.	,,
John George & Ann Spilmore, *lic.* ...	11 Jan.	,,
Edward Garner & Ester Berkeley, *lic.* ...	3 Feb.	,,
Jonathan Birt & Elizabeth Owen ...	24 Dec.	1716
John Grimmett & Abigal Glassard ...	30 Sept.	1717
John Hooper, p. Hasfield, co. Glos., & Anne Green	6 Jan.	,,
Edward How, p. Overbury, co. Worc., & Eliz. Suitor	30 Sept.	1718
William Player, p. Forthampton, co. Glos., & Elizabeth Kerry	31 Mar.	1719
William Roberts & Mary Grimmett ...	6 Jan.	1720
Daniel Cotterill, p. Solihull, & Anne Meredith	24 Nov.	1722
William Birch & Sarah Sandlands ...	5 Nov.	1723
Richard Mayol, p. Winchcomb, & Elizabeth Griffin	15 June	1724
Edward Clarke & Mary Gardner ...	30 May	1725
William Jelf & Catharine Shelton ...	14 Feb.	1726

James Matthews & Mary Cox, both of Queenhill	3 Mar.	1727
William Greene & Sarah Meredith ...	9 Dec.	1728
James Netherton & Anne Lane ...	1 Sept.	1729
Edward Shepherd & Sarah Biddle ...	28 June	1732
Richard Bower & Hannah Matty ...	27 July	,,
George Rowley & Eleanor Surman ...	14 May	1733
William Maysey & Barbara Favil ...	30 Sept.	1734
Samuel Harris & Mary Tovey... ...	23 June	1736
William Mann & Susanna Lane ...	23 May	1738
John Detheridge & Ann Sermon ...	4 Feb.	,,
George Bosely & Sarah Knipe... ...	2 Feb.	1739
William Moore & Lydia Lane... ...	9 Apr.	1742
James Hill & Mary Willis	2 Nov.	1744
John Best & Elizabeth Davis	21 Apr.	1745
William Brint & Elizabeth Taylor ...	29 Sept.	,,
Francis Price & Elizabeth Fowler ...	13 Jan.	,,
John Wodley & Mary Pride	3 Aug.	1746
Richard Turberville & Sarah Woodward	11 Aug.	,,
John Broadwell & Mary Johnson ...	28 Sept.	1747
Richard James & Margaret Holder ...	2 Oct.	,,
Richard Baddams, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Gardner	6 Oct.	1749
William Rice & Eliz. Griffiths, both of Longdon	28 Nov.	1750
Richard Davis, p. Twining, & Sarah Pytt	30 Oct.	1752
James Seale & Mary Hayward ...	25 Dec.	1753
William Merideth & Elizabeth Harrison	8 Oct.	1755
William Freeman & Elizabeth Martin	9 Oct.	,,
Charles Jelf, p. Dimmock, co. Worcester [*sic*], & Mary Seal, *lic.*	28 Oct.	,,

[*The last three entries are repeated below in Volume III.*]

Volume III.

William Merideth & Elizabeth Harrison	8 Oct.	1755
William Freeman & Elizabeth Martin ...	9 Oct.	,,
Charles Jelf, p. Dimmock, co. Gloucester, & Mary Seale, *lic.*	28 Jan.	,,
John Man & Ann Powell	3 Nov.	,,

Samuel Pye, p. Leigh, co. Glos., & Mary Taylor	12 Oct.	1756
Thomas Evans, p. Castlemorton, & Elizabeth Bower, *lic.*	2 May	1758
John Bruorton, p. Longdon, & Ann Roberts, *lic.*	25 Sept.	„
Thomas Worder & Israel Roberts, *lic.* ...	14 Oct.	„
Joseph Smith, p. Castlemorton, & Susanna Dekins	27 Feb.	1759
Philip Hollands & Ann Bowers ...	27 Feb.	„
Joseph Bird & Hester Barton	28 June	„
William Aldington, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Houseman	10 July	„
John Gardner & Mary Capper... ...	16 July	„
John Dovey & Betty Atkins	1 Nov.	„
William Broadwell & Mary Bishop ...	16 Nov.	„
William Hanks, p. Defford, & Mary Man	5 Jan.	1760
William Tustin & Ann Clarke... ...	27 Jan.	„
John Pickthorn & Ann Jelf	18 Feb.	„
John Bishop & Mary Roberts	10 June	„
Moses Moysey & Elizabeth Knipe ...	20 Jan.	1761
George Man & Mary Gurney	6 Apr.	„
John Taylor & Mary Best	10 Dec.	1762
John Hollands & Mary Williams ...	4 Apr.	1763
John Stalard, p. Tewkesbury, & Sarah Jelf	4 Oct.	„
James Jackson, p. Longdon, & Mary Vicarage	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Martin & Mary Wells, p. Breedon	5 Dec.	„
John Vaughan, labourer, & Sarah Clissil, spinster	29 Oct.	1764
Thomas Lapworth & Ann Pride, *lic.* ...	5 Feb.	1765
John Hill, labourer, & Theodosia Netherton, widow	8 July	„
James Hill, labourer, & Sarah Bennett, sp. [*no date of Marriage, banns only*]...	11 Aug.	„
William Bishop, labourer, & Sarah Goodman, sp.	29 Aug.	„
John Guist & Susanna Rawlings ...	4 Aug.	1766
Thomas Mills, p. Rouslench, co. Worcester, & Mary Hall	13 Oct.	„

John Bick & Ann Evans	10 Oct.	1767
Benjamin Baker & Sarah Guest, *lic.* ...	5 May	1768
Edward Wagstaff, p. Castlemorton, & Mary Wilkins, *lic.*	18 July	,,
Anthony Marris, labourer, & Ann Rowbury	29 Jan.	1769
William King & Mary Barton... ...	21 Aug.	,,
William Tustin & Sarah Barrows, *lic.* ...	19 Oct.	,,
William Martin, wid., & Ann Allfool, p. Ashchurch	4 Dec.	,,
John Best & Elizabeth Voice	4 Dec.	,,
John Wood & Sarah Mann	8 Dec.	,,
Thomas Evans, wid., & Ann Seale, *lic.* ...	5 Mar.	1770
William Tustin, labourer, & Theodosia Hill, wid.	9 Apr.	,,
Giles Surman, p. Deerhurst, co. Glos., & Sarah Washborn	18 June	,,
Richard Phelps, labourer, p. Deerhurst, co. Glos., & Mary Chamberlain ...	12 Oct.	,,
William Clissel, p. Ashchurch, co. Glos., & Elizabeth Whittle	11 Mar.	1771
William Holland & Mary Tovey, *lic.* ...	4 Apr.	,,
George Mann & Esther Woodward ...	17 June	,,
John Starlin & Mary Birton	15 Oct.	,,
John Davis & Ann Caradine	18 Nov.	,,
James Palmer, p. Spechley, & Ann Jelf, *lic.*	1 June	1772
William Roberts, wid., & Susanna Wood, *lic.*	1 June	,,
William Cox, labourer, & Ann Harber ...	5 July	,,
William Prest, labourer, & Ann Hatton, *lic.*	17 Nov.	,,
John Davis, p. Birtsmorton, & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*	13 Jan.	1773
John Bayton, p. Upleadon, co. Glos., & Mary Green, *lic.*	5 Aug.	,,
Edward Trenfield & Mary Mitchel ...	1 Nov.	,,
Robert Stone & Elizabeth George, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	1775
John Hancock & Elizabeth Lanton ...	16 Oct.	,,
Charles Jelf & Sarah Pritchett... ...	30 Oct.	,,
William Simmonds & Sarah Webley, *lic.*	27 Dec.	,,
William Freeman & Elizabeth Merideth, *lic.*	5 July	1776

Richard Pride & Elizabeth Merchant ...	14 Oct.	1776
William Hughes & Sarah Stone ...	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Wiltshire & Ann Harrow ...	12 Nov.	,,
James Barton & Mary Jones, *lic.* ...	16 Feb.	1777
Thomas Cousins & Jane Steel ...	15 June	,,
Philip Jones, p. Forthampton, & Susanna Harris, *lic.*	24 Oct.	,,
William Draper & Mary Wood, *lic.* ...	27 May	1778
John White & Sarah Whealey	31 May	,,
Samuel Warder & Elizabeth Spilman, *lic.*	14 Dec.	,,
Joseph Linton, p. Forthampton, & Sarah Lyes	3 May	1779
Edward Carter, p. Ashchurch, & Mary Squires	10 Oct.	,,
John Lowe, p. S. Martin's, Birmingham, & Elizabeth Jelf, *lic.*	31 Mar.	1780
Isaac Bourton & Mary Davis	25 Sept.	,,
John Tovey, p. Bredon, & Mary Martin...	20 Nov.	,,
John Vaughan & Comfort Mann ...	12 Dec.	,,
William Done & Rebekah Charles ...	10 Sept.	1781
Joseph Ricketts & Mary Tustin ...	16 Sept.	,,
Joseph Thomas & Ann Morgan ...	11 Oct.	,,
Richard Hartland, p. Forthampton, & Ann Godsall	10 Dec.	,,
John Jones, p. Longdon, & Martha Broughton	8 June	1783
William Allen, p. Keynsham, co. Somerset, & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*	12 Aug.	1784
Antony Coal & Elizabeth Broadal ...	1 Nov.	,,
Richard Haines, p. Charlton Kings, co. Glos., wid., & Elizabeth Clay, *lic.*	11 Dec.	,,
William Bruton & Elizabeth Nipe, *lic.* ...	14 Jan.	1785
Peter Andrews & Mary King	29 Dec.	,,
Thomas Spillman & Sarah Phillips, p. Longdon, *lic.*	17 Apr.	1786
William Broadwell, p. Tewkesbury, & Phebe Bridgman	12 Oct.	1787
Thomas Stait & Hannah Grainger ...	12 Oct.	,,
John Summerfield, p. Longdon, & Sarah Redding, *lic.*	14 May	1788

William Stokes & Mary Lewis ...	29 Sept.	1788
William Mann & Mary Washbourne, p. Tewkesbury, *lic.*	13 Mar.	1790
Charles Watton, p. Tewkesbury, & Elizabeth Perkins	5 July	,,
James Bennett & Mary Margrett ...	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Taylor, p. Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glos., & Elizabeth Snow, *lic.* ...	18 Oct.	,,
Anthony Coal & Elizabeth Vine ...	2 Nov.	,,
Edward Trenfield & Sarah Bennett ...	27 Jan.	1791
Thomas Turbervill & Hannah Sallis ...	13 Oct.	,,
William Crees, p. Forthampton, & Sarah Margaret	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Suir & Betty Shelton	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Stallard & Mary Grainger ...	14 May	1792
John Creese & Elizabeth Lane, *lic.* ...	13 June	,,
James Colestone & Sarah Baylis, *lic.* ...	15 Oct.	,,
Richard Clay, wid., & Elizabeth Hollands, wid., *lic.*	18 July	1793
Thomas Birchley, p. Longdon, & Israel Clay	10 Oct.	,,
William Wilton, p. S. Mary in Gloucester, & Charlotte Jelf, *lic.*	22 Oct.	,,
Richard Sallis & Ann Little, *lic.* ...	23 Dec.	,,
Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth Creese ...	19 June	1794
Thomas Martin, wid., & Esther Jefferies, wid.	30 June	,,
Thomas Elton, p. Pauntley, co. Glos., & Hester Lane, *lic.*	4 Nov.	,,
Joseph Linton, wid., & Sarah Salisbury	20 July	1795
John Turberville & Diana Matthews, *lic.*	22 Jan.	1796
Benjamin Evans & Elizabeth Tovey, *lic.*	10 May	,,
William Tovey & Elizabeth Woodward, *lic.*	16 May	,,
Richard Gilding, p. Longdon, & Fanny Lord, *lic.*	26 Jan.	1797
William Bloxham & Dinah George ...	7 Feb.	,,
William Carter, p. Tyrley, co. Glos., & Mary George	21 Nov.	,,
Robert Parsons, p. Tewkesbury, & Ann George	21 Nov.	,,

Edward Tain, wid., & Elizabeth Bennett	12 July	1798
William Hollands & Sarah King ...	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Bloxham & Elizabeth Marshall	10 Sept.	,,
Thomas Raston, wid., & Esther Mann, wid.	9 May	1799
Edward Farley, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Daw	21 May	,,
John Farmer, wid., & Sarah Jeynes ...	6 June	,,
James Price, p. Ledbury, co. Hereford, & Sarah Evans, *lic.*	25 Sept.	,,
William Welles, p. Deerhurst, co. Glos., & Sarah Gray...	24 Mar.	1800
John Ansty & Elizabeth Best	23 June	,,
William Healing & Elizabeth Barton ...	2 Dec.	,,
Samuel Best & Susanna Taylor ...	28 July	1801
John Stone & Mary Robins, *lic.* ...	3 Nov.	,,
Edmund George & Sarah Cox	1 Mar.	1802
Samuel Clay & Ann Raston, p. Tewkesbury	20 Apr.	,,
Samuel Symmonds, p. Queenhill, & Mary Jeffreys, *lic.*	13 Oct.	,,
John Haunton, p. Kemerton, co. Glos., & Mary Farmer, *lic.*	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Stephens ...	1 Nov.	,,
Joseph Woodward, p. Ripple, & Ann Hall	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Robbins & Sarah Jackson ...	14 Apr.	1803
John Hill, p. Castlemorton, & Ann Lord, *lic.*	8 Sept.	,,
Richard Hill, p. Leigh, & Margaret Lord, *lic.*	15 Mar.	1804
William Walker & Mary Starling, *lic.* ...	20 Apr.	,,
Wm. Belcher, p. Longdon, & Sarah Roberts	15 May	,,
William Stone & Ann Taylor	29 Oct.	,,
John Smith, p. Ashchurch, & Ann Arkall	24 Jan.	1805
John Starkey, p. Castlemorton, & Harriott Price, *lic.*	29 May	,,
Richard Baylis & Elizabeth Young, p. Eldersfield, *lic.*	29 June	,,
George Horniblow, p. Bromyard, co. Hereford, & Prudence Clay, *lic.* ...	18 Nov.	,,
George Smith, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Collins, wid., *lic.*	8 Feb.	1806

Thomas Ethridge & Sarah Drew ...	16 June	1806
William Payne, p. Tewkesbury, & Mary Mann, *lic.*	31 July	„
John Robins & Hannah Hancock ...	5 July	1807
John Holbrook & Mary Mayor ...	12 Oct.	1808
Samuel Clay, wid., & Sarah Leech ...	17 Oct.	„
Joseph Wilks & Ann Handcock ...	7 Nov.	„
Job Gibble & Sarah Stone	14 Dec.	„
[*14th December, 1708 in Register.*]		
John Pendry & Sarah Richardson ...	16 Mar.	1809
William Starling & Sarah Taylor ...	3 April	„
James Clarke & Mary Meredith ...	16 Nov.	„
William Reid, of Island of Stronsay, Orkney, & Ann James	28 May	1810
Thomas Clay & Sarah Flella	1 Oct.	„
John Best & Esther Clay [*Register*, 1710]	18 Dec.	„
Samuel Ellery, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Owen, *lic.*	25 Aug.	1811
James Hooper, p. Severn Stoke, & Esther Joins, *lic.*	14 Dec.	„
John Hannis, wid., & Sylvia Hannah Denton	21 July	1812
John Musty & Susanna Owen	31 Aug.	„

Volume IV.

John Ryland & Judith Meredith ...	12 Oct.	1813
John Davis & Ann Turner, p. Queenhill...	16 May	1814
James Perkins & Phœbe Chambers ...	11 Dec.	1815
James Cox & Ann Stollard	18 Aug.	1817
John Creese & Elizabeth Lord, *lic.* ...	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Nicholls & Mary Powell ...	16 Sept.	„
Thomas Mason, p. Ashchurch, co. Glos., & Sarah Johnnes, *lic.*	25 Dec.	„
James Young, p. Castlemorton, & Mary Morgan	11 Oct.	1819
Richard Clay, wid., & Susanna Wilshire	23 Mar.	1820
George Page, p. Charlton Kings, co. Glos., & Mary Annis, *lic.*	21 Nov.	„
John Stone & Elizabeth Nichols ...	1 May	1821

William Marks & Sarah Kirkland, *lic.* ...	25 Mar.	1822
John Martin, p. Strensham, & Maria Sallis	26 Mar.	,,
John Barton, Healing, p. Pendock, & Sarah Gibble, wid.	2 May	,,
William Cooke, a minor, & Mary Birchlee	23 Sept.	,,
Charles Havard, p. Twyning, co. Glos., & Priscilla Chew, a minor ...	22 Nov.	1824
Joseph Price & Sarah Powell	2 Nov.	1825
Neighbour Clissett, p. Longdon, & Fanny Lies	10 Oct.	1826
Joseph Hall, p. Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcs., & Ann Lord, *lic.* ...	27 Nov.	,,
Anthony Cole & Susanna Hollins ...	14 Dec.	,,
Thomas Webb & Mary Crees, *lic.* ...	14 May	1827
Charles Stone & Mary Phillips ...	5 Nov.	,,
William Walker & Mary Ann Hill ...	3 Dec.	1828
John Clinton, p. Longdon, & Ann Scott ...	8 July	1829
William George & Ann Mayall ...	3 Nov.	,,
John Barton Healing, wid., & Elizabeth Stone	25 Feb.	1830
William Summerfield & Harriet Walker...	19 Mar.	1831
John Selman & Mary Ann Clay ...	30 Jan.	1832
Thomas Wasley & Ann Stanton ...	6 Feb.	1834
Joseph George & Isabella Jordan ...	13 Nov.	,,
Daniel Smith, p. S. Nicholas, Gloucester, & Jane Lord, *lic.*	1 Dec.	,,
Frederic Thomas & Hannah Done ...	30 Dec.	,,
John Edwards & Ann Bennett	13 Jan.	1835
William Collins, of Cheltenham, & Mary Ann Smith, *lic.*	11 June	,,
John Mason & Ann Hollands	19 May	1836
William Hollands & Mary Andrews ...	7 July	,,
Moses Bullingham & Ann Holbrook ...	8 Dec.	,,
William Willmore & Mary Ann Cooke ...	31 Jan.	1837
George Smith & Charlotte Wilshire ...	7 Feb.	,,
Richard Shurmer & Susanna Hopton ...	5 June	,,
George Pendry & Sarah Price	13 June	,,

———

Marriages at Birtsmorton,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following description of the Birtsmorton Parish Registers prepared by the Committee of Parish Registers under the authority of the Worcester Diocesan Conference, is applicable now.

VOL. I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1539 to 1650; 32 leaves of parchment, 11½ in. by 11 in.; no gaps. Registers much stained, but entries not much injured; cover in a bad torn state, and was never bound.

VOL. II. Baptisms, Burials, 1650 to 1783; Marriages, 1650 to 1754; 34 leaves of parchment, 14 in. by 7½ in.; gap in Marriages from 1754. Cover bad and never bound, many leaves loose, penmanship is, most of it, very good.

VOL. III. Baptisms, 1783 to 1812; Burials, 1784 to 1812; only 9 pages used; parchment, 12½ in. by 7½ in.; gap from 1800 to 1819. A good bound book, but most of it unused.

The Marriages from 1754 are on loose leaves of the printed form which came into use at that period, in a very tattered condition, and many probably missing.

This transcription of the Marriage Register has been made by Mr. J. W. Rusling, of Bushley, by the kind permission of Rev. H. E. Bicknell, Rector of Birtsmorton.

VOLUME I.

Robert Coxe & Johane Baker ...	... 29 June	1539
James Norton & Anne Millord	... 17 Oct.	1540
William Berrowe & Margaret Holley	... 19 Oct.	„
Thomas Knotsford & Alice Nanfan	... 16 Jan.	„
John Nott & Anne Millord ...	... 23 Jan.	„
Giles Bridges & Margaret Nanfan	... 14 Feb.	1541
Richard Pase & Margery Spalding	... 4 Julie [?]	1546
John Millord & Elizabeth Thisele	... 19 June [?]	„
John Not & Elizabeth Webbe ...	... 20 Nov.	1547
Thomas Spaldinge & Elinor Millord	... 14 June	1548
Thomas Freeman & Emmette Rive	... 26 Nov.	1549
Richard Lawley & Johane Nanfan	... 14 Jan.	1550
John Hopcote, *alias* Tasker, & Elizabeth Ssimands	... 2 June	1551
Thomas Collins & Margaret Millord	... 4 June	„

Robert Aston & Johane Hunt	6 Oct.	1551
David Yorke & Johane Mason... ...	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Grinway & Johane Surman ...	14 Jan.	,,
John Salter & Margaret Harmer ...	8 Dec.	1552
John Baylye & Johane Blower	20 Nov.	1553
John Surman & Perin Seaverne ...	22 May	1554
John Barton & Elizabethe Millorde ...	30 Jan.	,,
Walter Gunell & Sislye Rodis	30 Jan.	1555
James Farmer & Annes Spaulding ...	12 May	1559
Roger Joanes & Sible Poole	13 Sept.	,,
George Weaver & Elizabethe Steeward...	25 Sept.	,,
William Meeke & Alice Millord ...	7 Dec.	,,
Floris Joanes & Elizabeth Hodges ...	18 Dec.	,,
Floris Clarke & Margery Coleman ...	10 Jan.	1560
Thomas Spauldinge & Isabell Ffeilde ...	2 Feb.	,,
Edmund Shawe & Anne Norwood ...	5 Oct.	1561
Thomas Millord & Elizabeth Suffeild ...	28 Apr.	1562
Edmund Harberte & Johane Cumley ...	4 Julie	1563
Hughe Hartleburye & Alice Walle ...	5 Julie	,,
Richard Higgins & Maude Steeward ...	13 Dec.	,,
Roger Channfloure & Elinor White ...	23 Apr.	1564
Robert Alderne & Johane Smythe ...	19 June	,,
Raynold Steevens & Elizabethe Nutte ...	10 Feb.	,,
Mathew Ekellsaule & Anne Warmeston	1 Aug.	1565
Roberte Greeneway & Alice Perkins ...	20 Feb.	1566
Edward Cowper & Jane Farmer ...	17 Nov.	1567
Nicholas Jeeve & Johane Wood ...	31 Jan.	1569
Humfrey Mason & Isabell Spauldinge ...	8 Oct.	,,
William Lye & Alice Bridges	7 May	1571
George Wilbore & Catherne Knotte ...	5 Nov.	,,
Floris Joanes & Anne Spencser ...	20 Nov.	1572
Christopher Pyrry & Johane Turner ...	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Myllord & Sible Millord ...	2 Apr.	1573
Richard Coworne, *alias* Millingiam, & Alice Baker	22 June	,,
John Fletcher & Mary Gibbons ...	5 Oct.	,,
Thomas Willies & Julyan Turner ...	7 Nov.	,,
Walter Vaughan & Maude Nanfan ...	5 Oct.	,,
William Arden & Elinor Steeward ...	4 Feb.	,,
John Lone & Johane Cotten	4 May	1574

Thomas Wood & Margaret Allen ...	29 Oct.	1574
Hughe Davis & Annes Beale	4 Nov.	„
Richard Haule & Alice Pinocke ...	17 Oct.	1575
Phillipp Plecknam & Elizabeth Wood ...	18 Nov.	1577
John Wood & Anne Millord	1 July	„
John Hoape & Annes Hollidaie ...	4 May	1580
Roger Joanes & Elis. Join	28 Mar.	1581
Thomas Millord, thong^{r}., & Johane Bracy	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Clifton & Johane Turner ...	18 Feb.	„
Roger Smyth & Anne Freeman ...	27 May	1583
Edward Linolls & Isabell Greenway ...	17 June	„
John Underwood & Johane Wood ...	21 Oct.	„
John Linolls & Anne Fareley	19 Apr.	1585
George Spaldinge & Morgarette Cowherne	5 June	1586
Thomas Turner & Margery Davis ...	15 Aug.	„
George Wilbore & Alice Gurney ...	20 Oct.	„
Richard Millord & Margaret Baker ...	4 Aug.	1588
George Spaldinge & Alice Millord ...	26 June	1589
Thomas Baker, *alias* Williams, & Johane Riddoale	6 Oct.	„
Richard Angell & Elinor Eckelsale ...	20 Oct.	„
Thomas Mylord & Johane Harber ...	25 June	1590
Thomas Browne & Alice Spaldinge ...	17 Apr.	1592
Christopher Tombes & Izotte Steevens, *alias* Weaver	6 Apr.	„
Mathue Joanes & Alice Cotten ...	29 June	„
Giles Collicke & Johane Thackwell ...	7 Oct.	1593
Ive Clynton, esq., & Maude Nanfan	5 Nov.	„
[*Marriage Bond at Worcester describes as Ironem Clinton Estnoll.*]		
Thomas Gatfeild & Elizabeth Beale ...	3 May	1595
John Sparke & Ursula Preece	19 May	„
Richard Beale & Anne Cotten... ...	29 Oct.	„
Nicholas Jeeve & Elizabeth Millton ...	9 June	1597
William Beale & Anne Cotten	29 Oct.	„
James Cotten & Alice Moules	3 Nov.	„
Richard Joyner & Elinor Bick	21 Aug.	1598
Richard Brayne & Elizabeth, the d. of Giles Nanfan, esq.	23 July	1599

John Prosser & Sible Spillman, d. of William Spillman	25 Nov.	1599
William Hyde & Johane Capricke ...	23 Nov.	1600
Thomas Gatfielde & Anne Prince ...	14 May	1601
William Cooke & Ann Daniell... ...	8 June	,,
Thomas Weston & Katheren Price ...	26 Oct.	,,
John Gunnell & Jane Mould	2 May	1602
Richard Steward & Elizabeth Wood ...	6 May	,,
Thomas Roane & Margaret Milloerde ...	28 Sept.	,,
John Johnsons & Margaret Turn ...	17 Nov.	,,
John Pirton & Margery Lane	20 Oct.	1603
Thomas Twiner & Margaret Steevens, *alias* Weaver	24 Nov.	,,
Francis Lye & Elizabeth Joones ...	16 Apr.	1604
William Williams, *alias* Baker, & Johane Millorde	1 Dec.	,,
Thomas Turner & Elinor Clarke ...	20 Jan.	,,
John Neaste & Ann Wilson	3 Aug.	1605
William Gildinge & Ursula Barnes ...	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Russell & Elinor Turner ...	20 Oct.	1606
Richard Lane & Ann Greeneway ...	10 Nov.	,,
Giles Nanfan, the sone of Giles Nanfan, esq., & Ann, the daughter of Chearles Trovile, gent.	22 July	1607
John Pytt & Ursula Barnes	5 Apr.	1608
Thomas Joones & Marie Broadforde ...	1 Nov.	,,
Allexander Capper & Margaret Careles	10 Dec.	1609
John Millwarde & Blanche Jakeman ...	16 May	1610
Roberte Hullins & Mawde Barston ...	26 May	,,
Richarde Clifton & Ffraunces Mooreley...	27 Apr.	1611
Edwarde Jones & Johane Sandie ...	13 Jan.	,,
Anthony Stratforde, gent., & Ann Nanfan	21 Oct.	1612
Richarde Pryce & Johane Clifton ...	14 Feb.	1613
George Gatfielde & Dorothie Lillie ...	13 Feb.	1614
John Lawrence & Margarett Saulter ...	7 Nov.	1615
James Carpenter & Johane Pitt ...	13 Nov.	1619
John Steevens, *alias* Weaver, & Johane Gozlinge	11 Apr.	1621
Stephen Mery & Elizabeth Steele ...	28 Apr.	1622
Thomas White & Ann Hickes	16 Maiae	1623

William Allen & Martha Aldern ...	27 Nov.	1623
William Millward & Sible Partrige ...	19 Sept.	1625
Richard Madocks & Anne Gatfield ...	1 June	1626
John Norish & Margerie Weaver ...	3 May	1627
William Bach & Margerie Joanes ...	1 Sept.	,,
William Hickes & Eliner Stword ...	1 May	1630 [?]
Thomas Tomlines & Mary Gough ...	24 June	1630
Richord Joones & Margery Hewings ...	29 July	,,
Edword Linnolls & Elizabeth Lie, *lic.* ...	13 June	1631
John Gunnell & Elizabeth Sandie ...	3 Sept.	1632
Joseph Beenens & Adrian Cowper ...	3 Feb.	,,
Phillip Davis & Katherine Duck ...	20 Oct.	1633
John Steward & Jane Haukines ...	18 Nov.	1635
Richard Bradely & Marget Spilman ...	30 May	1638
Henry Alderne & Mary Kedwallin ...	2 July	,,
George Merry & Jone Leyden... ...	16 Jan.	1639
John Weaver, *alias* Steevens, & Jone Baker	22 June	1640
William Lightfoote & Dorothy Presser ...	3 Aug.	,,
William Bigglin & Anne Turner ...	20 Oct.	1641
William Baldwin & Anne Steward ...	7 Feb.	,,
William Player & Joane Hooper ...	8 Apr.	1645
Richard Gardiner, clerke & Ciceley Agge	2 June	1646
William Clifton & Anne Wooton ...	25 July	,,
William Howford & Anne Hullins ...	23 June	1647
John Clifton & Margaret Agge ...	8 July	1650

Volume II.

John Clifton & Margaret Agge ...	8 July	1650
Thomas Angell & [.....] Webb ...	27 Jan.	,,
Anthony Hall & Sybill Cooke	3 July	1651
Robert Lyes & Joan Trigg	29 Nov.	1652
Humphry Baskerville & Ann Nanfan ...	16 May	1654
Edward Ludyate & Christian Roughton...	18 July	,,
William Lawrence & Jane Griffiths ...	25 Aug.	,,
John Ballard, clrk., & Margaret White ...	18 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Hill & Elizabeth Pitt ...	1 Nov.	1655
Henry Aldern & Katherine Jones ...	13 Nov.	1656
Edward Barklett & Mary Williams ...	27 Feb.	,,
John Allard & Grisil Green	18 May	1657
Arthur Soley, clk., & Martha Beeston ...	11 June	,,

Thomas Hatton & Margaret Surman ...	7 Oct.	1657
William Biglin & Margaret Clark ...	21 July	1659
Nicholas Ballard & Jane Nanfan ...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Jackman & Mary Brotheridg ...	12 June	1663
Thomas Lynnals & Alice Baker ...	7 Feb.	„
Peter Smith & Margaret Shale ...	18 Oct.	1664
Philip Hartlebury & Elinor Spilman ...	24 Nov.	„
William Hartland & Elizabeth Steward...	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Beale & Anna Nanfan ...	2 Oct.	1665
John Angel & Elizabeth Nichols ...	19 Oct.	„
Joseph Reece & Alice Freeman, *alias* Farmer	11 Nov.	„
Robert Lickey & Elizabeth Palmer ...	31 May	1666
John Burford & Margaret Knight ...	3 Feb.	„
Edward Pitt & Sarah Randolph ...	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Nanfan, junr., gent., & Elizabeth Brinton	13 Oct.	1667
John Moyes & Mary Hobbs	2 Oct.	1669
Walter Brotheridg & Mary Spilman ...	14 Sept.	1671
James Danter & Elizabeth Clinton ...	7 Nov.	„
Nicholas Baldwyn & Jane Scarlett ...	28 Jan.	„
Devereux [?] Symonds & Margaret Dale	29 Jan.	„
Richard George & Elizabeth Gunnel ...	11 Feb.	1672
Jaspar Edyth & Elizabeth Shayle ...	2 July	1673
John Marshall & Ann Green, of Mathon...	10 July	„
James Green & Susan Dutfield ...	27 Nov.	„
James Archer & Margaret Spilman ...	11 Apr.	1675
Richard Shayle & Elizabeth Betts ...	11 Sept.	1676
Thomas Nokes & Mary Poulter ...	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Whitcomb & Margery Ockley ...	3 Nov.	1677
Thomas Goodiere & Sarah Molander ...	2 June	1678
Robert Beale & Margaret Aldern ...	2 Sept.	1679
Charles Lewis & Elizabeth Spillman ...	30 Oct.	„
David Price & Grissel Allard	1 July	1680
John Beale & Dorothy Hill	11 July	„
Charles Jackman & Alice Nethway, *alias* Lynnals	12 Apr.	1681
Thomas Cambridg & Ann Philips ...	30 Nov.	1682
John Prosser & Elizabeth Baylies ...	4 June	1683
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Baker ...	10 Sept.	„

James Clark & Catherine Bach ...	[?] 4 May	1684
Peter Smith & Mary Butler	[?] 24 May	1685
John Cole & Ann Archer	[?] Nov.	„
George Lewis & Dorothy Hill... ...	3 May	1686
James Bower, of Longdon, & Elinor Hartlebury	4 July	„
Edmund Housman & Mary Best ...	27 Nov.	„
John Meredith & Amy Hartland ...	7 Apr.	1687
John Hunt & Elizabeth Field	13 July	1688
William Bough & Margaret Godsaw ...	2 May	1690
John Prosser & Margaret Webb ...	26 June	„
Thomas Merry, of Sainthurst, & Elizabeth Fletcher	25 Apr.	1691
Richard Shale & Elizabeth Buggins ...	16 July	„
Richard Davis & Catherine Clark ...	16 Jan.	1692
John Keyse & Lydia Wagstaff, of Castlemorton	7 Oct.	1694
William Mason & Elizabeth Pritchard ...	10 Aug.	1695
William Lightfoot, senr., & Margery Davis	9 Oct.	1696
John Gatfield & Sarah Edgiock ...	24 June	1697
John Cole & Dorothy Davis	24 Feb.	„
Thomas Carter, *alias* Tucker, labourer, & Elizabeth Burford	4 Jan.	1698
John Hunt, p. Welland, shoemaker, & Ann Clinton	26 Nov.	1700
James Goodyer, labourer, & Hannah Allard	30 Apr.	1701
Thomas Walwyn, p. Eldersfield, labourer, & Elinor Watts	15 Apr.	1702
William Boulter, junr., p. Welland, yeoman, & Catherine Walwyn ...	7 Jan.	„
Thomas Carter, *alias* Tucker, p. Newent, & Mary Danter	11 Nov.	1706
Thomas Wheeler, p. Hanley Castle, & Ann Marden	20 Feb.	„
Richard Floyd, p. Pauntly, & Mary Beale	24 Aug.	1707
Roger Prosser, p. Bushley, & Mary Lewis, *alias* Davis, p. Berrow	20 July	1709
Nicholas Williams, p. Pendock, & Joan Alford, p. Longdon	23 Apr.	1710

John Owen & Anne Branch	12 May	1710
Benjamin Patrick, p. Great Cowan, co. Hereford, & Frances Kings, p. Berrow	4 Apr.	1711
Stephen Web, p. Berrow, & Sarah Stinton	20 Jan.	1713
William Marden & Margery Lightfoot, wid.	13 June	1715
Samuel Bullock, p. Strensham, & Sarah Cole	22 May	1716
Charles Sanders & Elizabeth Beale ...	1 Nov.	„
Daniel Clark, p. Redmarley Dabitot, & Ann Owen	[?] May	1717
William Morley, p. Berrow, & Ursula Silman	20 May	„
Richard Gunnell & Sarah Walwyn, p. Welland	9 Jan.	„
John Brown, p. Claines, & Jane Beale ...	2 May	1718
Samuel Mountfort & Elizabeth Nanfan, both City of Worcester	25 Apr.	1721
Thomas Pewtress & Margaret Kings ...	31 Dec.	1723
James Tombes, p. Great Malvern, & Martha Evans, p. All Saints, Hereford	6 Apr.	1724
John White & Mary Sheen	9 Aug.	„
Lebbeus Lane & Mary Roberts, wid., both of Eldersfield	16 Sept.	1725
Thomas Lane, p. Longdon, & Jane Cook	29 Sept.	„
Richard Hill & Hannah Goodyere, the younger	3 Oct.	„
Benjamin Farley & Elizabeth Nurbury ...	3 Oct.	„
Rowland Jones & Sarah Spicer ...	5 Oct.	„
Richard Sheen, p. Berrow, & Patience Williams	2 Nov.	„
John Maurice & Alice Jones	17 Jan.	„
Joseph Careless, p. Berrow, & Sarah Silman	18 Dec.	1726
Thomas Willoughby, p. All Saints, Worcester, & Elizabeth Tustin, p. Upton-on-Severn	4 Dec.	1727
Edward Cotterel, p. Berrow, & [.....] Cambridge	5 Jan.	1728

William Noaks & Ann Thackwell ...	24 Oct.	1730
Thomas Beale & Elizabeth Thackwell, p. Berrow	24 Aug.	1732
William Gatfield & Sarah Clinton ...	2 Nov.	„
John Walford & Elizabeth Bayly, both p. Berrow	24 Dec.	1733
Thomas Davies, of Brockhampton, p. Bromyard, co. Hereford, & Elizabeth West	12 Feb.	„
Thos. Griffitts, p. Redmarley Dabitot, & Hester Addis, p. Pauntley, co. Glos.	8 Apr.	1735
Thomas Bywater & Elizabeth Hemming	28 Apr.	„
Philip Taylor, p. Castlemorton, & Elizabeth Beale, wid.	10 Aug.	1736
John Maurice & Anna Cockshott, wid. ...	7 Oct.	„
William Bridgen, City of London, esq., & Rt. Hon. Catharine, Countess Dowager of Bellomont	1 Dec.	1737
John Cooper & Margaret Prosser ...	3 Feb.	1738
John Harvey, p. Cradley, dio. Hereford, & Ann Bullock	26 Feb.	„
Richard Lyes & Mary Davies	7 May	1739
John Norgrove, p. S. Andrew, & Ann Hope, p. Holy Cross, both Pershore	27 Mar.	1740
Thomas Bridges, p. Newent, co. Glos., & Mary Wodley, wid.	4 Sept.	„
Francis Thomas, p. Berrow, Officer of Excise, & Ann South, of the same, wid.	28 Oct.	„
John Price & Eliz. Huntsman	1 Dec.	„
Samuel Attwood, p. Redmarley Dabitot, & Ann Hacket, p. Upton-on-Severn	30 Apr.	1742
William Sparrow & Sarah Felton ...	11 June	„
Abraham Parks, p. Welland, & Ann Bunn	3 Jan.	„
William Painter, wrongfully called Bough, p. Berrow, & Isabel Beale ...	7 Feb.	„
John Loxley, p. Longdon, & Anne Tyre ...	9 Feb.	„
William Emberry & Elizabeth Darnford...	26 Feb.	1744
Thomas Brewer, p. Bodenham, co. Hereford, & Anne Saunders	[...] June	1745

John, son of John George, late of Forthampton, & Mary Skiner, d. of Mary Edyth, by a former husband	26 Aug.	1747
John Brotheridge, of the little green above John Badham's, & Elizabeth Gardiner ... ...[?]	9 Nov.	,,
William Boseley & Sarah Gatfield ...	4 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Lane & Susanna Webley, said to have been married at Upton-on-Severn	[no date.]	
Richard Hemming & Elizabeth Silman, said to have been married at Little Malvern	15 Dec.	1747
Michael & Hannah Powel, said to have been married at Elsfield ...	14 Apr.	1748
John Clare & Anna Symonds, said to have been married at Chaceley ...	in May	,,
Thomas Eckin [?] & Elizabeth Hodges, said to have been married at Dimock	[.....]	
Joseph & Elizabeth Badham, of Herringlane, said to have been marrried at Acton	[.....]	
John Day, shoemaker, & Hester Steel, widow, both of Bristol	5 Sept.	1749
William Hollands & Betty Whitcomb ...	29 Dec.	1750
Richard Reeks & Anne Beale	26 May	1751
Thomas Cambridge, p. Castlemorton, & Sarah Farley	27 Mar.	1752
Thomas Symonds & Rebecca Jones, both p. Castlemorton	18 Nov.	1753
Thomas Devereux, p. Chaceley, & Anne Bullock, *lic.*	24 Mar.	1754

[*The following were transcribed from loose leaves, probably some lost.*]

John Symonds & Margaret Capper, *lic.* ...	27 Apr.	1763
William Carter & Martha Turner, *lic.* ...	25 Nov.	,,
William Lidiard & Anne Ward, *lic.* ...	8 June	1764
Thomas Pewtris & Susannah Mathews ...	21 June	,,
John Johnson & Catharine Thomas, w. ...	18 Dec.	1765

William Bullock & Mary Sawford ...	5 Oct.	1767
Joseph Idith, w., & Ann Lideard, w. ...	10 June	1771
Thomas Civil, p. Berrow, & Anne Lane, *lic.*	28 Jan.	1772
Samuel Davis & Abigal Taylor ...	19 Apr.	,,
John Warren & Sarah Smith	22 Nov.	1773
William Aspay, p. Eldersfield, & Mary Morris, *lic.*	22 Sept.	1775
Dennis Deveracks, p. Castlemorton, & Mary Baddom	4 Feb.	1777
John Hunt, p. Berrow, w., & Anne Whitcombe	14 June	1779
William Parrey & Elizabeth Kennett, p. Berrow	11 Nov.	,,
Robert Mayo, w., & Hannah Kennett ...	30 Mar.	1780
George Bagit & Sarah Farley	4 May	,,
John Hartland, p. Severn Stoke, w., & Lettice Blakeman, w. *lic.* ...	26 Dec.	,,
Charles Tearne & Hannah Draycott ...	2 Jan.	1782
John Lissiman, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Badham	30 May	,,
William Collins, w., & Mary Garrett ...	3 Oct.	,,
William Wall & Betty Morris	1 Jan.	1784
William Matthews Charles & Eliz. Clare	29 Jan.	,,
Richard Hunt, w., & Sarah Thombs ...	12 May	,,
Joseph Wright & Ann Venable ...	29 Sept.	,,
Charles Powers & Elizabeth Hughes ...	21 Apr.	1785
William Lucas & Mary Watkins ...	27 Feb.	1786
Thomas Deveraux & Lucy Cooper ...	16 Nov.	1797
Thomas Bradford & Ann Price, w. ...	26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Allen, p. Redmarley Dabitot, w., & Comfort Woodward, *lic.* ...	3 July	1798
William Lawrence, p. Berrow, & Sarah Sirrall	22 Oct.	,,
John Godding, p. Berrow, & Jane Drew...	5 Feb.	1799
Joseph Bannister & Lucy Hickes ...	8 July	,,
George Hicks & Elizabeth Seymour ...	25 Feb.	1800
John Panting [?] p. Longdon, & Mercy Brotheridge, *lic.*	24 Mar.	,,
Henry Ireland, p. Forthampton, & Ann Seymour	2 Dec.	,,

Joseph Wall, w., p. Welland, & Elizabeth Hovard, w., *lic.*	... ...	1 Jan.	1801
Robert Hewington & Susannah Bevan	...	7 June	1803
William Bullock & Betty Clissett	...	9 Feb.	1804
Samuel Medins & Sarah Tombs	...	21 Feb.	,,
Mathew Evans & Mary Tombs	...	8 July	,,
Thomas Berry & Patience Sheen	...	16 Aug.	,,

Marriages at Rushock,

1667 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Marriages prior to 1838 are contained in three volumes.

VOL. I. is a book of 6 parchment leaves, measuring 12½ in. by 5¾ in., and is unbound. It contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1661 to 1681. This volume seems to have been mislaid in 1831, as the return then made states that the Register begins in 1686.

VOL. II. contains 41 leaves of parchment, measuring 13½ in. by 6 in., and is in good condition.

VOL. III. is the usual book of printed forms issued in compliance with Rose's Act, 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. W. Davies, Rector of Rushock, and are now printed under his supervision.

John Randall & Mary Everton	...	9 Jan.	1667
Will. Mowle & Frances Steward	...	18 Apr.	1669
Henry Weaver & Elizabeth Guise	...	2 Feb.	1671
Roger Snowden & Mary Mowle	...	1 June	,,
Walter Bibb & Margery Kindon	...	22 Sept.	,,
Hugh Hale & Mary Mason ...	...	2 Oct.	,,
George Ralph & Mary Newnham	...	3 Aug.	1672
George Northall & Elizabeth Shaw	...	17 Apr.	1673
John Vaughan & Mary Insole ...	...	30 Nov.	,,
Edward Warman & Jane Holloway	...	26 May	1678
John Northall & Sarah Newbrough	...	11 July	,,
John Women & Mary Chance ...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Will. Shaw & Jane Nash ...	...	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Lloyd & Anne Lawrence	...	5 July	1680
John Coxe & Mary Clent ...	...	12 Jan.	,,
John Holmes & Mary Snowden	...	2 Feb.	1681
John England & Mary Willis ...	...	18 Apr.	1686
Thomas Hill & Anne Waldron	...	30 Jan.	1689
John Biggs & Eliz. Yeomans ...	...	13 Feb.	,,
William Cole & Eliz. Penn ...	...	21 Dec.	1690

Charles Hyett & Mary Lowbridge ...	9 Aug.	1691
Edward Webb & Jane Bate	10 July	1692
John Hill & Mary Greenewell	21 May	1693
Daniel Bull & Anne Lythall	5 Feb.	1694
William Chance & Mary Watmore ...	13 Apr.	1695
John Strange & Anne Hill	6 June	1697
Richd. Lamb & Mary Wainright ...	8 Sept.	1699
John Pardit & Ffrances Mole	5 May	1700
Walter Hill & Mary Richards	11 Oct.	,,
John Balise & Sarah Johnson	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Painter & Mary Rafe... ...	29 May	1701
George Gest & Jane Welch	28 May	,,
Joseph Tayler & Ann Dauphin... ...	[...] Apr.	1702
Thomas Raybold & Eliz. Andrews ...	12 Oct.	1703
Nicholas Bach & Sarah Radford ...	1 Oct.	1704
Tho. Heath & Anne Tinker	8 Oct.	,,
Henry Yarnold & Mary Taylor ...	28 Oct.	,,
John Cooke & Bridget Timmins ...	7 July	1705
James Conway & Izabel Osbon ...	16 Oct.	,,
Henry Harrison & Anne Richards ...	16 Sept.	,,
Robert Price & Sarah Broad	13 Oct.	1706
Robert Mince & Hanna Cheese ...	6 Apr.	1708
John Tolly & Dina Timins	20 Sept.	,,
John Painter & Anne [.....] ...	[.....]	,,
John Nicholls & Mary Herculus [?] ...	16 Feb.	1709
George Ruddock & Eliz. Barnett ...	9 May	1710
Tho. Spilsbury & Mary Harmer ...	18 Nov.	1711
Ed. Wall & Elianor Beck	12 Apr.	1713
Stephen Padmore & Ellen Dance ...	9 Feb.	,,
John Brook & Mary Richards	20 May	1714
Richard Rawlins & Eliz. Cox	13 May	1716
Rev. [...] Taylor, rector of Wheathill in Shropshire, & Mary Newman ...	30 Apr.	1717
Thomas Hanbury & Eliz. Allen ...	25 Sept.	,,
Daniel Hopkins & [.....] ...	[.....]	1718
John Gossage & Mary Spilsbury ...	19 Oct.	1719
John Coley & Hannah Low	23 July	1721
Robt. Fidkin & Mary Pillet	7 Sept.	,,
Charles King & Ann Nash	25 June	1722
Roger Tayler & Ann Perrins	14 Oct.	,,

Philip Harper & Ann Bedford ...	...	14 Feb.	1722
Ed. Toye & Mary Broughton ...	...	25 Apr.	1723
Saml. Haines & Jane Hooman ...	...	6 May	„
John Aaron & Mary Taylor ...	...	9 May	„
John Hill & Eliz. Hill ...	...	13 Oct.	„
Ed. Harper & Ann Heath ...	...	13 Feb.	„
Joseph Hall & Phebe Richards...	...	6 Apr.	1724
Joseph Insole & Sarah Cartwright	...	25 May	„
Cornelius Hord & Judith Crowly	...	3 June	„
Matthew Dun & Eliz. Hinman	...	23 Aug.	„
John Grove & Ann Eliz. Crowly	...	11 June	„
Wm. Jinkes & Ann Jeff ...	...	[.....]	1725
John Jordan & Hestor Nott ...	...	[.....]	„
Joshua Lawrence & Susanna Scott	...	[.....]	„
Roger Barnett & Sarah Baylis...	...	[.....]	„
Thomas Brewer & Mary Harris	...	[.....]	„
Wm. Lett & Hannah Mence ...	...	6 June	1726
James Pountney & Eliz. Holmes	...	2 Oct.	„
John Griffiths & Mary Birch ...	...	10 Oct.	„
Wm. Jenks & Eliz. Clements ...	...	25 Apr.	1727
Richd. Windle & Jane Gardner	...	27 July	„
Wm. Jew & Eliz. Timings ...	...	9 Sept.	„
John Price & Eliz. Mole ...	...	31 Dec.	„
Dionynis Timmins & Eliz. Moseley	...	3 Sept.	1728
Simon Donn & Eliz. Reynolds ...	...	28 Oct.	„
John Jeff & Mary Yarnold ...	...	21 May	1729
Oliver Johnson & Hannah Raybold	...	14 June	1730
Benj. Potter & Eliz. Jeff ...	...	11 Oct.	„
Gerrard Pursell & Eliz. Leech...	...	30 Oct.	„
Wm. Allen & Sarah Raybold ...	...	1 Nov.	„
John Wall & Ann Edwards ...	...	11 Apr.	1731
Edwd. Mole & Catherine Cheese	...	13 May	„
Jn. Best & Margt. Griffin ...	...	18 Oct.	„
Wm. Haines & Alice Franklin...	...	17 Feb.	„
Ed. Glassbrook & Sarah Freeth	...	10 Apr.	1732
Rd. Bright & Barbara Baylis ...	...	8 Oct.	„
James Wall & Ann Heath ...	...	29 Nov.	„
Robt. Dunn & Ann Mole ...	...	18 July	1734
Rich Palmer & [.....] ...	...	20 Aug.	„
John Tayler & Eliz. Jacob, wid.	...	22 May	1736

Tho. Brook & Mary Hargest	16 Oct.	1737
Joseph Hemming & Mary Fradgley ...	19 Mar.	,,
Wm. Gun & Margt. Downs	9 Apr.	1738
James Williams & Mary Grainger ...	17 Oct.	,,
Wm. Fradgly & Esther Spencer ...	26 Dec.	,,
Moses Everton & Mary Randle ...	[.....]	1740
Jn. Gilbert & Mary Pitman	30 Mar.	1741
Thos. Morris & Dinah Whyle	1 Apr.	,,
Thos. Lowbridge & Rebecca Tomson ...	6 Mar.	,,
Wm. Jinks & Ann Brettle	20 Oct.	,,
Wm. Davis & Hannah Jnson [? Johnson].	28 Feb.	,,
Jos. Harvey & Mary Heath	6 Jan.	1742
Wm. Seager & Mary Cutler	3 Apr.	1743
Simon Davis & Mary Bateman ...	4 Apr.	,,
Robt. Cob & Sarah Baker	[.....]	,,
Thos. Becher & Ann Fincher	23 May	,,
Saml. Jacksons & Ann Cutler	15 Jan.	,,
George Tandy & Jane Hains	16 Mar.	,,
Saml. Crane & Ann Hughs	25 Oct.	1744
Thos. Randle & Hannah Wall ...	15 Apr.	1745
Wm. Allerton & Eliz. Harward ...	21 May	1746
Thos. Harward & Ann Pardoe ...	9 June	,,
Edward Jordan & Sarah Lowe ...	19 July	1747
Jn. Hatton & Eliz. Wright	16 Aug.	,,
Jn. James & Eliz. Hopkins	3 Apr.	1748
Saml. Packwood & Ann Halt	22 Oct.	1749
Wm. Jones & Anne Fowkes	17 June	1750
Saml. Packwood & Eliz. Everton ...	2 July	1751
James Bradford & Eleanor Brasher ...	26 Apr.	1752
John Holden & Mary Box	1 Dec.	1753
[1754 *blank.*]		
Joseph Freeman & Ann Perks	11 May	1760
Edward Pardoe & Sarah Brooke ...	8 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hayden & Sarah Lamb ...	22 Dec.	1761
Thomas Brookes & Hannah Everton ...	6 Jan.	1762
James Spilsbury & Mary Harris ...	24 Oct.	1763
James Wall & Susannah Lett	5 Aug.	1764
John Taylor & Hannah Forrest ...	18 Nov.	,,
William Barney & Eleanor Bradford ...	13 Jan.	1765
Thomas Kindon & Elizabeth Lilley ...	27 May	,,

James Grainger & Mary Lamb	...	4 Aug.	1765
William Marshall & Nancy Smith	...	13 Nov.	1768
James Justin & Elizabeth Harcourt	...	11 Sept.	1769
Edward Pursel & Mary Collis ...	...	6 Apr.	1771
Francis Clarke & Mary Tolly ...	...	2 Oct.	,,
William Knight & Mary Patrick	...	5 Nov.	,,
John Allin & Mary Everton ...	...	21 Sept.	1772
Jacob Baker & Winnefred Everton	...	24 Dec.	,,
Joseph Prattenton & Hannah Lett	...	15 Dec.	,,
William Clarke & Ann Richards	...	24 July	1773
William White & Elizabeth Ree	...	17 Nov.	,,
John Bellamy & Ann Raybould	...	1 Nov.	1775
Thomas Silvester & Sarah Lett	...	19 Dec.	1776
John Hemming & Mary Houseman	...	5 Nov.	1777
John Parks & Mary Harris ...	...	9 Oct.	1781
Joseph Jackson & Mary Felton	...	22 Aug.	1782
John Jackson & Rebecca Lindon	...	21 June	1784
William Browne & Hester Lawrence	...	29 Sept.	1786
Joseph Bird & Mary Wisp [*or* Crisp]	...	26 Mar.	1788
Charles Taylor & Elizabeth Lithall	...	13 Mar.	1789
John Jeff & Sarah Winwood ...	...	11 July	1790
John Bellamy & Mary [Birt ?]...	...	8 Aug.	1791
William Melloship & Mary Berry	...	2 Apr.	1794
Job Baker & Hannah Durrel ...	...	24 Dec.	,,
William Humfries & Mary Kitsal	...	4 Oct.	1795
James Richardson & Mary Haynes	...	19 Oct.	,,
John Evans & Elizabeth Jackson	...	23 Apr.	1796
George Court & Suchey Lyndon	...	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Haynes & Ann Fisher	...	22 Oct.	,,
Samuel Lynton & Ann Partridge	...	4 Apr.	1802
James Dolphin & Ann Hemming	...	12 Oct.	,,
William Lett & Elizabeth Mence	...	1 Jan.	1805
David Davies (Rev.) & Sarah Brooke	...	23 Apr.	1806
John Cotterill & Christiana Mans	...	15 June	,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Roberts	...	12 Apr.	1807
Thomas Morgan & Ann Jackson	...	31 Dec.	,,
John Jackson & Ann Jackson ...	...	1 Jan.	1811
Samuel Bellamy & Susannah Clatk	...	9 June	1813
Wm. Reynolds & Margaret Jones	...	27 July	1815
Wm. Serill & Mary Guise ...	...	10 Nov.	1817

John Hodgkins & Sarah Harward	...	28 Dec.	1817
John Yates & Mary Harward ...	...	26 Dec.	1818
John Howels & Elizabeth Clarkson	...	31 May	1819
Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Swetman	...	21 May	„
Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Lilley	...	2 July	1820
John Insull & Sarah Greaser ...	...	10 Aug.	1823
Joseph Jackson & Mary Gilbert	...	6 June	1824
Wm. Cormell & Eliz. Winwood	...	3 Jan.	1825
John Roe & Sarah Lett ...	...	10 Jan.	1827
Abel Melin & Elizabeth Lench	...	20 Oct.	1828
James Allport & Ann Instone ...	...	16 Nov.	1829
John Petrins & Eliz. Evans ...	...	12 Aug.	1830
George Winnall & Ann Evans...	...	25 Nov.	„
Wm. Evans & Mary Price ...	...	24 Jan.	1831
Walter Peggs & Eliz. King ...	...	26 Dec.	1833
John Meredith Bennett & Hannah Lilley		3 May	1836
Richard Jackson & Rebecca Jackson	...	26 Apr.	1837

Marriages at Frankley,

1604 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of this parish are contained in four Volumes.

VOL. I is of parchment, bound in leather, and contains 14 leaves, measuring 13 in. by 9 in. It is generally in fair condition. The earliest entry is dated 1598, but no weddings are recorded till 1604. It ends in 1701.

VOL. II.—A book of 15 paper leaves, measuring 12½ in. by 8 in., and bound in leather, is generally in fair condition, and covers the period 1701–1745.

VOL. III contains four marriages prior to Lord Hardwicke's Act, and 17 entries duplicated from Vol. IV. It is bound in leather, and contains 64 paper leaves measuring 8 in. by 6 in.

VOL. IV is the usual book of printed forms.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. J. H. Bourlay, Rector of Frankley, and are now printed under his supervision after collation with the registers.

VOLUME I.

Henrie Blicke & Amphilis Higgens ...	17 Sept.	1604
Humphrey Coleye & Marie Larner ...	25 Apr.	1605
John Dauncer & Elizabeth Saunders ...	30 Sept.	1606
John Welch & Margaret Beavon ...	20 July	1607
Thomas Smyth & Elsabeth, his wife ...	30 Sept.	,,
Arthur Marson & Mary Scriven ...	27 Apr.	1611
William Williams & Alice Newey ...	4 June	,,
Edward Priste & Alice Gardiner ...	15 Jan.	,,
John Smith & Susan Wall	8 June	1612
Richard Porter & Elizabeth Bartlet ...	9 Feb.	,,
Mr. Robert Tracie & Mrs. Bridget Littleton	1 Aug.	1615
Thomas Hyde & Elizabeth Barber ...	4 May	1616
Nicholas Benet & Eedee Gosling ...	7 Oct.	,,
William Smith & Elenor Wall	19 May	1617
Mr. Edward Littleton & Mrs. Anne Littleton	25 Sept.	,,
Henry Newey, Northfield, & Alice Harrould, Halesowen	25 Jan.	,,
Thomas Warram & Margaret Harries ...	[.....]	1620

Richard Moule & Mary Smith ...	7 Feb.	1620
William Carter & Joyce Bates... ...	13 June	1622
Henry Richards & Joane Cookes ...	11 Feb.	,,
Richard Southall & Margery Smith ...	22 May	,,
Thomas Gosling & Isabell Baker ...	16 Oct.	,,
Samuell Mole & Dorothy Fisher ...	6 June	1626
Wm. [Dowler] & Ann Lowe... ...	31 Oct.	,,
Humfrey Newie & Franncis Cooks ...	2 Nov.	1628
Wm. Crew [? Owen] & Margery Bach ...	18 July	1629
Edward Cookes & Mary Coley ...	30 Nov.	,,
Richard & Christian Harris	7 Feb.	1632 *or* 3
John Darby & Jane Guest	8 Oct.	1636
Mr. Danyell [Jewen ?] rector de Broome, & Elizabeth Banks	[*no date*]	1639
George Coley was married	23 May	1640
Roger Kings & Margery, his wife ...	2 Dec.	,,
Edward Preist & Eliza Johnson ...	1 May	1643
Gorge Webestore & Margerye Kings ...	20 May	1649
Robt. Lloyd, ye younger, & Eliz. Hansey	20 Feb.	1654
Robt. Green & Marga Coly	23 Apr.	1655
Tho. [Povey] & Margaret Harris ...	20 Mar.	,,
Richard Higgins & Sara Greene ...	10 May	1658
Moses Rose & Alice Wight	5 Oct.	1659
William Gilbt. & Margaret [West ?] ...	8 Feb.	,,
Richard Cox & Alice Millits	29 Apr.	1660
[Tho. ?] Foxhoole & Joyce Bell ...	29 Apr.	,,
[Antony ?] Smith, married	25 May	1662
Thomas Hipkins & Eliz. Southal ...	18 June	1664
Richard Harris & Susan Coley ...	5 July	1665
[Kelln ?] Brettell & Mary Blick ...	1 Nov.	1666
Charles [Pin ?] & Mary Price	4 July	1670
Richard Harris, p. Haylsowen [Hales Owen], & Isabell Harris ...	4 May	167[?2]
William Hunt & An Hawkes	26 Nov.	1671
[.....] Higgins & Eliz. Horniblow[ter]	16 Feb.	,,
[.....] [? Lin]don & [? Hellen] Horniblow	18 Feb.	,,
[.....] Harris & [.....] Parkes ...	9 May	1672
William [? Litly] & An Harris ...	6 Nov.	,,
[.....] [.....] & Mary Gosling ...	16 Jan.	,,

[.....]ll Harres & Elizabeth Belingham...	10 July	1673
Coxwell Anthones & Alies Peareseall ...	2 Mar.	,,
Edward Artquis & Hanna Price ...	2 Dec.	1676
John Hornblower & Mary Coley ...	15 Jan.	1680
Rich Bromfeild & Anne Wealch ...	22 Jan.	,,
John Weltsh & An Edson	16 Apr.	1683
Thos. Cutler & Mary Round	16 Apr.	,,
Richard Burnhill & Eliza Cookes ...	14 May	1688
Ed. Cutler & Mary Smith	15 May	,,
Richard Suthall & Joyce Smith ...	8 July	,,
[.....] Parkes & Susan Sanders ...	7 Feb.	1690
Richard Broumfield & Mary Sissolby ...	3 Apr.	1692
Joseph Honksforde & Sarah Harris ...	2 May	,,
Henry Brukss & Mary Pallmer ...	24 Nov.	,,
John Coleley & Hannah Re[eves] ...	[...] Mar.	1693
John Hadley & Elizabeth Bach ...	11 Apr.	,,
John Tay & Mary Gust	5 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hargr[ev] & Ann Blick ...	2 Feb.	,,
William Gust & Sarah Grouv	4 Apr.	1695
Joseph Smyth & Ann Guslenn	26 Dec.	,,
John Portman & Ann Weston	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Coley & Susanah Craduck ...	6 July	1701
William Freeman & Elizabeth Fitter, King's Norton...	4 Nov.	,,
Samuel Blastar, Kinver, & Ann Green ...	9 Nov.	,,
Joseph Coley, Halesowen, & Ann Witten	[*illegible*]	
Humfrey Homss & Mary Hunt ...	6 Mar.	1697

Volume II.

Tho. Coley & Susannah Cradock ...	6 July	1701
William Freeman & Elizabeth Fitter, King's Norton...	4 Nov.	,,
Samuell Blaster, of Kinfare, & Ann Gre [en ? torn]	9 Nov.	,,
Joseph Coley, of Halesowen, & Anne Witton	26 Nov.	,,
Thomas Arthur & Anne Hadley ...	... Dec.	1702
Edward Atwood & Elizabeth Hauks ...	15 Apr.	1703
William Suthock & Mary Buttler ...	24 May	,,
Fran. Field & Mary Prinn	9 Apr.	1705

William Melley & Elizabeth Biram ...	9 Apr.	1705
Tho. Fitter & Anne Boddington, of Kingsnorton	25 Mar.	1706
Thomas Hunt & Eliza Hadley... ...	2 June	,,
Wm. Wels & Mary Blick	30 Mar.	1714
Benjamin Rose & Elizabeth Talbut ...	24 Feb.	1717
Robert Craddock & Susannah Goould ...	21 Feb.	1720
James Gough & Jane Smith	16 Apr.	1723
Joseph Greene & Mary Parks	18 Apr.	,,
Tho. Brooks & Elener Clay	26 Dec.	1724
John Beliss & Hannah Blick	18 July	1726
John Hill, Halsowin, & Ann Mousall, *lic.*	2 Oct.	,,
Joseph Smith & Susan Parkes	22 Apr.	1728
John Crow & Sarah Roe, *lic.*	7 May	,,
Houmphrey Mousall & Ann Brettell ...	14 Oct.	,,
Wm. Melley & Mary Murwell ...	29 Dec.	1730
Aaron Tayler & Sarah Costion, *lic.* ...	3 May	1731
John Curtler, of Northfield, & Elizabeth Curtler, of Cofton, *lic.*	29 July	,,
Ricard Bloon & Mary Badger, *lic.* ...	28 Jan.	1732
John Coley & Eliz. Toney	16 May	1733
Joseph Needy & Ann Gayly	10 Dec.	,,
Daniel Howard & Elizabeth Crane, both of Dudley	12 Aug.	1739
Joshua Harvey & Mary Smith, *lic.* ...	15 Feb.	,,
Thos. Dowler & Elizabeth Hedges, *lic.* ...	1 May	1742
Joseph Gradock & Hannah Willis ...	1 May	1743
James Hodgets & Sarah Rolison ...	20 May	1744
Robert Hedges & Hannah Smith, *lic.* ...	13 Jan.	1745

Volume III.

Richard Lea & Ann Nickols	28 Jan.	1749
Samuel Haris & Phebey Blackham ...	[.....]	1753
Wm. Melley & Ann Edwards	24 Feb.	1754
Benj. Hodgets & Ann Adams	10 Mar.	,,
Thomas Cluley & Elizabeth Sheley ...	12 Apr.	1784
Wm. Craddock & Mary Barnett ...	20 Aug.	1786
Thomas Jones & Mary Bird	27 Aug.	,,
Joseph Lea & Sarah Melley	18 Sept.	,,
Josiah Coley & Mary Hunt	6 May	1787

Thomas Crowfoot & Sarah Heeds ...	4 Nov.	1787
Richard Shaw & Ann Deacon	16 May	1788
Daniel Rolison & Lettisia Doveson ...	20 Apr.	,,
Robert Hickman & Elizabeth Morgon ...	10 Sept.	,,
Thomas Edgington & Elizabeth Blunn ...	13 Nov.	,,
Richard Morgan & Ann Lea	14 Nov.	1790
William Tayler & Mary Barnett ...	4 Apr.	1791
George Lea & Phebe Craddock ...	11 Apr.	,,
Edward Smith & Sarah Evans	12 May	,,
Wm. Simms & Sarah Thompson ...	26 June	,,
John Giles & Sarah Green	1 Jan.	1792
Charles Sifton & Sylvia Hampton ...	[*no date*]	1794

Volume IV.

Thomas Shakespear & Mary Mellard ...	18 Aug.	1754
Edward Coley, of Bromsgrove, yeoman, & Hester Coley	13 Jan.	1756
John Heath, yeoman, & Mary Horton, s.	17 Oct.	,,
William Cradock, yeoman, & Hannah Shaw, s., of Hales-Owen ...	5 Sept.	1757
William Field, of Tarbigg, farmer, & Mary Hanson, *lic.*	12 Dec.	,,
Joseph Coley, nailer, & Ann Blunn, s. ...	16 Nov.	1758
John Phillips, lab., & Sarah Davis, s. ...	31 Jan.	1760
Daniel Parsons, lab., & Mary Partridge, of Northfield	23 Mar.	,,
William Taylor, of Halesowen, locksmith, & Ann Newborough, s.	10 Aug.	,,
Robert Faukner, lab., & Ann Haughton, s.	22 Oct.	,,
Isaac Field, lab., & Mary West, s. ...	28 Sept.	1761
Samuel Craddock, wood cutter, & Rachel Dicking, s., of Beoley	3 Jan.	1762
John Cutler, sawyer, & Sarah Green ...	23 Feb.	,,
William Wakeman, of Bell Broughton, lab., & Margaret Smith, s.	26 Jan.	1763
Ambrose Muckley, farmer, & Alice Hawthorn, of Northfield, *lic.* ...	16 June	,,
John Lea, nailer, & Mary Moor, s. ...	11 July	,,
James Goddington, of Kidderminster, factor, & Mary Field, s. ...	10 Nov.	,,

Joseph Hadley, lab., & Hannah Blunn, s. . 13 Nov. 1763
Luke Melley, nailer, & Sarah Harriss, s. . 4 Mar. 1764
John Hopton, husbandman, & Mary Tayler, s. ... ... 8 May 1767
William Foxall, of Halesowen, farmer, & Anne Hedges, s., *lic.* ... ... 21 July ,,
William Parker, farmer, & Sarah Bateman, s. ... ... 25 Nov. ,,
Edward Taylor, farmer, & Elisabeth Faulknor, w. ... ... 29 May 1768
John Mason, farmer, & Mary Johnson, s., of Kings Norton ... ... 22 Sept. ,,
Elisha Lea & Mary Walker, of Northfield 24 Dec. 1769
Joseph Lea & Eleanor Walker, of Northfield ... ... 16 Apr. 1770
Timothy Price, of Halesowen, & Sarah Hill 7 May ,,
Joseph Roe, farmer, & Sarah Webster, s. . 8 Jan. 1772
Joseph Bratt, nailer, & Mary Craddock, s. 9 Feb. 1762
[*Evidently a mistake for 1772. Banns dated 1772.*]
Joseph Craddock, lab., & Elisabeth Blunn, s., of Kings Norton ... ... 18 Oct. 1772
William Smith, of Northfield, yeoman, & Alice Tibbatts, s., *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan. 1773
Samuel Woolly, yeoman, & Elisabeth Smith, s. ... ... 20 Apr. ,,
William Taylor, b., of Kings Norton, & Hannah Taylor, s., *lic.* ... ... 24 May ,,
William Westwood, lab., & Susannah Blunn, s. ... ... 22 Nov. ,,
John Green, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., *lic.*. 27 Dec. ,,
Thomas Grove, w., & Mary White, s. ... 11 Sept. 1774
Samuel Blackham, w., stone cutter, & Theodosia Walker, w. ... ... 29 Sept. ,,
Robert Hedges w., & Phebe Jackson, s., of Halesowen, *lic.* ... ... 31 Jan. 1775
Henry Booker, b., & Ann Cooks, s., of Northfield ... ... 18 June ,,
Thomas Rudge, b., & Anne Buttler, s. ... 25 Oct. 1776
Joseph Craddock, w., wood-cutter, & Sarah Deacon, w., of Handsworth ... 9 Dec. ,,

Benjamin Randall, husbandman, & Sarah Lea, s.	15 Oct.	1778
Edmund Bridge, w., of Beoley, husbandman, & Susannah Craddock, s., *lic.*	9 Oct.	1779
John Veal, husbandman, & Ann Holmes, s.	12 Oct.	,,
John Raybould, b., of Clent, & Mary Gosling, s., *lic.*...	26 Dec.	,,
Henry Horton, lab., & Rachiel Craddock, w.	25 May	1780
James Cluley, wood cutter, & Susanna Smith, s.	25 June	1781
William Harison, lab., & Mary Steed, s. .	12 Oct.	,,
John Bayliss, b., of Alvechurch, & Nancy Gosling, s., *lic.*	17 Feb.	1782
William Simonds, b., of Kings Norton, & Betty Whitehouse, s., *lic.* ...	24 May	,,
William Blackham, b., & Sarah Randall, w.	7 Oct.	,,
George Grove, b., & Elizabeth Foxall, s.	2 Dec.	,,
Thomas Falkner, b., & Johanna Prist, s.	13 Dec.	,,
Edward Stockton, b., farmer, & Mary Allport, w.	23 June	1783
Thomas Cluley, lab., & Elizabeth Sheley, s., of Cofton Hackett	12 Apr.	1784
Richard Steed, b., & Sarah Heathcock, s.	11 Sept.	1785
Joseph Gough, b., lab., & Obedience Rudge, s.	16 Oct.	,,
William Craddock, w., & Mary Barnett, w.	20 Aug.	1786
Thomas Jones, lab., & Mary Bird., s. ...	27 Aug.	,,
Joseph Lea, lab., & Sarah Melley ...	18 Sept.	,,
William Foley Perks, lab., & Mary Carliss	28 Jan.	1787
Josiah Coley, b., & Mary Hunt, s. ...	6 May	,,
Richard Holden, lab., & Hannah Craddock, s.	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Crowfoot, nailer, & Sarah Heeds	4 Nov.	,,
Daniel Rolison (*or* Rollason), farmer, & Lettisia Doveson, s.	20 Apr.	1788
Richard Shaw, silversmith, & Ann Deacon, sp.	15 May	,,
Robert Hickman, w., & Elizabeth Morgan, s.	10 Aug.	,,

Thomas Egginton, b., shoemaker, & Elisabeth Blunn, s.	13 Nov.	1788
Wm. Creswell, b., farmer, & Mary Lea, s.	29 June	1789
Richard Morgan & Ann Lea	1 Nov.	1790
Richard Morgan, husbandman, & Ann Lee	14 Nov.	„
William Taylor, b., & Mary Barnett, s. ...	24 Apr.	1791
George Lee, w., & Phebe Craddock, s. ...	11 Apr.	„
Edward Smith, b., & Sarah Evans, s. ...	12 May	„
William Simms, b., & Sarah Thompson, s.	26 June	„
John Giles, lab., & Sarah Green, s. ...	1 Jan.	1792
Charles Sefton, b., & Sylvia Hampton, s.	20 Apr.	1794
William Hartell, b., & Elizabeth Tandy, s.	30 July	1795
Henry Hodgetts, w., of Northfield, & Susannah Taylor, w., *lic.* ...	5 Jan.	1796
William Kindon, nailer, & Elizabeth Elsmore, s.	10 Jan.	„
John Wright, b., & Esther Partridge, s., *lic.*	9 Mar.	1797
George Tandy, b., of Bromsgrove, & Mary Roe, s.	4 May	1797
Wm. Wright, b., blacksmith, & Mary Devonport, s.	4 June	„
Henry Cussage [? Cupage], w., & Ann Howell, s.	11 June	1798
Thomas Cook, nailer, & Elizabeth Devonport, s.	8 July	„
James Trumper, b., & Elizabeth Ashcroft, s.	7 Oct.	„
James Ashcroft, b., & Elizabeth Kiteley, w.	28 Jan.	1799
John Farmer, servant, & Mary Humphrys, s.	[...] Apr.	„
George Griffiths, b., cooper, & Mary Waldron, s.	14 June	„
Isaac Greaves, b., farmer, & Sarah Coley	24 June	„
Joseph Coley, b., farmer, & Mary Crammer	24 June	„
John Hale, gardener, & Susanna Smith, s.	21 July	„
Thomas Green, brickmaker, & Sarah Lea, s.	28 Oct.	„
John Whitehouse, b., of Church Buckenhill, & Sarah Greenhill, s., *lic.* ...	11 Nov.	„
Martin Andrews, b., nailer, & Elizabeth Lea, s.		
Thos. Wheeler, nailer, & Nancy Hewes, s.	1 June	1800
Robert Cook, b., & Emma Smith, s. ...	9 May	1801

Edward Andrews, b., & Frances Coley, s.	9 Nov.	1801
Joseph Potter, b., & Sarah Bourns ...	19 Sept.	1802
John White, b., of St. Martin's, Birmingham, & Elizabeth Greenhill, s., *lic.*	22 Nov.	„
Samuel Bowdler & Elizabeth Renolds ...	12 Feb.	1803
William Harrison, w., of Northfield, & Margaret Roe, s., *lic.*	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Greatley & Elizabeth White ...	11 Dec.	„
Joseph Craddock, b., & Phebe Cowdall, s.	19 Dec.	„
James Powel, b., & Hannah Howton, s., of Bromsgrove	18 June	1804
Thomas Smith, b., of Bromsgrove, & Mary Hollington, s., *lic.*	29 Sept.	1805
John Sargon [Sargeant] & Rebecca Lea, s.	7 Sept.	1806
William Grove, b., & Sarah Haden, s. ...	14 Oct.	„
John Heynes, b., of Solihul, & Elizabeth Gosling, s., *lic.*	9 Feb.	1807
Edward Partridge, b., of Halesowen, & Elizabeth Turnley, s.	11 May	„
Denis Dingley, of Rowley Regis, & Mary Rose, of Northfield	13 Mar.	1809
Samuel Taylor, of Rowley, nailer, & Nancy Russon, s., of p. aforesaid...	19 Mar.	„
William Hunter, b., of St. Martin's, Birmingham, & Susannah Roe, s., *lic.*	17 Oct.	„
Richard Greenhill, b., & Ann Gosling, s., *lic.*	26 Apr.	1810
Thomas Woodbine, w., & Hannah Hurst, s.	31 Dec.	1811
James Spencer, of Bromsgrove, & Sarah Lewis, s., of Bromsgrove ...	30 Mar.	1812
John Rea, of Birmingham, tin plate worker, & Theodosia Lea, s., of Birmingham	24 May	„
William Rice, of Belbroughton, & Sarah White, s., of Belbroughton ...	24 May	„
John Dutton, of Edgbiston, & Sarah Bagley, s., of Edgbiston	4 Oct.	„
Joseph Taylor, b., of Hampton, co. Warwick, & Mary Gosling, s. ...	8 Oct.	„

Marriages at Eastham,

WITH

Hanley William, Hanley Child, and Orleton.

1571 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Ecclesiastical Parish of Eastham consisted of the Parish of Eastham, and the Chapelries of Hanley Child and Orleton until 1560; in that year the Ecclesiastical Parish of Hanley William was united with the Parish of Eastham. On Nov. 22nd, 1909, by an Order in Council the Chapelries of Hanley William and Hanley Child were divided from Eastham and formed into a separate Parish.

Marriages are celebrated at Eastham, Hanley William, and Hanley Child; Orleton Marriages take place at Eastham, though two Marriages were celebrated at Orleton, in 1778 and 1780; these two Marriages are registered on a loose sheet of paper which is attached to the Eastham Register, Vol. II.

From 1571 to 1812 the Hanley Child Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, and the Orleton Baptisms, were registered in the Eastham Registers. Hanley William has had its own registers commencing in 1586; from 1586–1599 the entries are copied into the Eastham Register, which is entitled "A register book of all weddings, christenings and burialles, within the parish of Eastham, with the Chapples, viz., Orleton, Hanley William, and Hanley Child," but there appear to be no Hanley William entries in the Eastham Register for the years 1571–1586, or after the year 1599.

The following are the Registers from which the extracts have been made:

VOL. I., 1571–1681—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials.

VOL. II., 1681–1733—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials.

VOL. III., 1733–1812—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials.

Eastham Register Book of Banns and Marriages, 1755–1812.

The Registers do not in all cases distinguish between the Eastham and Hanley Child Marriages for the years 1571–1754. The Marriages, 1754–1812 at Eastham, Hanley Child, and Orleton were copied from the Register Books of Banns and Marriages into the Eastham Register, Vol. III., though ten Eastham Marriages and one Orleton Marriage are omitted; the names are often spelt differently. The extracts given for Eastham, 1754–1812, are copied from the Register Book of Banns and Marriages; the extracts for Hanley Child are copied from the Eastham Register, Vol. III., as the Hanley Child Banns and Marriage Register has disappeared. It is presumed that these extracts given for Hanley Child are those of Marriages which were celebrated at Hanley Child, because they are not registered in the Eastham Banns and Marriage Register, and in some cases they are stated in the Eastham Register, Vol. III., to have taken place at Hanley Child.

Hanley William Register, Vol. I., 1586–1752—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

Hanley William Register, Vol. II., 1754–1812—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials.

Hanley William Register Book of Banns and Marriages, 1754–1812.

The Marriages, 1754–1812, are copied from the Banns and Marriage Register into the Register Vol. II., though nine Marriages are omitted; the names in some cases are spelt differently. There is one Marriage entered in Vol. II. which does not appear in the Banns and Marriage Register. The extracts for 1754–1812 are copied from the Banns and Marriage Register.

These extracts have been madè by the Rector, Rev. E. E. Lea, who had the custody of all the Registers until the division of the Parishes, Nov. 22nd, 1909, when he handed over the Hanley William Registers to the custody of the Rev. C. B. Caldicott, Vicar of the new Parish of Hanley William and Hanley Child.

Volume I.

Humphrey Hardmon & Alice Nash ...	21 Oct.	1571
John Hollond & Catherine Symons ...	4 Apr.	,,
Richard Gailie & Joyce Fisher ...	27 Oct.	1573
John Whetstone & Anna B[.....] ...	23 Sept.	1574
George Rogers & Isabella B[.....] ...	2 May	1575
Thomas Willies & Anna Counley ...	6 Nov.	,,
William Yatton & [.....] [.....] ...	22 Nov.	,,
John Layton, p. St. Sepulker's, in London, & Elena Powdon, p. E.... ...	19 Sept.	1580
Edmond Amis, p. Burford, & Magdalen Banes	1 Apr.	1581
Anthony Nicholas & Alice Pennell, both p. E.	11 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Meredith, p. Prestene, & [.....] Wikes	22 June	,,
Humphrey Whetstone, civis Wigor., & [...]	17 July	,,
William Matts, p. Shelsley, & [.....] Nott, of O....	2 Dec.	,,
Baps. Smart & Alice Brian	1 Oct.	1582
Edward Gace, p. H.C., & Mary Newell .	6 Dec.	,,
Roger Byrry, p. Sapie, & Isabell Fisher, of O....	9 Oct.	,,
John Ameril, p. E., & Margery Hill, p. E.	30 Jan.	,,
Edmund Rawlings, p. E., & Alice Fisher, p. E.	22 Oct.	1583
Thomas Orton & Anna P[.....], p. E. ...	21 Nov.	,,

Francis Britton de Sutton, p. Tenbury, & Joan Dicour, p. E.	28 Nov.	1583
John Evans, p. E., & Isabel Blake, p. E....	28 July	1584
Henry Allen, p. O., & Joan Dawson ...	18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pope & Helen Wadeley, p. E. ...	13 May	1585
Francin Juekes & Margery Nott ...	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gaylie & Joan [.....] ...	13 Nov.	,,
John Pitt & [.....] Partifax, p. E. ...	[...] Nov.	,,
Robert Fido & Joyce Nott, of O. ...	31 Jan.	,,
John Downe & Lucy P[.....], p. E. ...	2 May	1586
Henry Allen & Catherine Peine, of O. ...	5 June	,,
John Archer & Joan Lane, p. Tenbury ...	3 June	1587
James Meredyth & Joan Parmer ...	2 Nov.	,,
John Marchante & Mary Freman, p. H.C.	20 Nov.	,,
John Hinton & Catherine Peers ...	17 Dec.	,,
Richard Langford & Margery Ambler, p. E.	9 Apr.	1588
Richard Hodges & Anna Winewoode, p. H.C.	1 Oct.	,,
William Edwards & Elizabeth Flecher, of O....	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bideawhile & Alice Fidoe ...	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hare & Isabell Dycher ...	24 Jan.	,,
William Wawgrafte & Elizabeth Walker, p. E....	6 Feb.	,,
Humphry Astmore & Isca Hill ...	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas Simons & Margery Bummeu ...	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Griffith & Joan Webb, both p. H.C.	10 June	1589
Francis Wakeman & Anna Goode ...	7 Oct.	,,
George Blakeway, clerk, & Mariann Cowarne	14 Oct.	,,
Fulke Jordane & Elizabeth Gryffith, both p. H.C.	15 Jan.	,,
Richard Hodges, p. H.C., & Joan Gryffith, p. Shelsley Parva	4 Sept.	1590
John Greene & Joan Pollowe, w., p. Abbotsley	30 Jan.	,,
John Babye, p. Bredinberie, & Joan Webbe, w., p. H.C.	15 Feb.	1591
Richard Hygges & Isabell Byrry ...	20 Apr.	,,

Thomas Colricke & Joan Whop, w., at H.C.	8 May	1591
Philip Barrett & Anna, d. of Thomas Perkins, at H.C.	15 June	„
William Fidoe & Elizabeth Yerington ...	21 June	„
Thomas Yeaton & Elizabeth Maunde, w.	12 May	1593
Henry Webb & Margaret Perkins, at H.C.	19 June	„
Richard Winwoode & Elinor Fugar ...	27 June	„
George Bayles & Anna Jackson ...	4 Sept.	„
John West & Joan Winwoode... ...	9 Sept.	„
Richard Jackson & Margaret Patricke ...	25 Sept.	„
Thomas Hickes & Mary Nicolas ...	2 Dec.	„
Thomas Hanley & Anna Calowhill ...	4 Dec.	„
Hugh Griffith & Joan Mylleward, p. H.C.	15 June	1594
Thomas Gryffet, *alias* Morris, & Margaret Newall, p H.C.	1 Oct.	„
Richard Pennell, p. All Hallowes, Worcester, & Grace Hill, p. E.... ...	22 Oct.	„
Hugh Glymson & Margaret Yearington .	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Pennell & Joyce Banes ...	19 Dec.	„
Thomas Perkins & Ann Brian... ...	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Perkes & Alice Hill	18 Feb.	„
Rowland Turner & Mary Brian ...	30 Jan.	1598
Roger Downe & Elizabeth Jordan, at H.C.	17 Dec.	1599
William Glace & Anne Fisher, both p. E.	3 Feb.	1600
Edmund Price & Joan Tyler, both p. E....	27 Apr.	1601
Thomas Amies & Margery Yearington, p. E.	22 Jan.	1602
John Sayes & Alice Phelpottes ...	12 Oct.	1603
John Nott & Alice Freeman, p. H.C. ...	21 Nov.	„
William Nott & Judith Smyth, of O. ...	23 Jan.	„
Walter Langford & Margaret Sonybancke, p. Ludlow	23 Sept.	1604
William Walker, p. Lynridge, & Jane Bodna, p. E.	9 Oct.	„
Rowland Smyth, of O., & Mary Clarke...	28 Oct.	„
George Maund & Joan Brasier, p. H.C....	22 May	1609
George Freeman, p. H.C., & Margaret Patten	12 Nov.	„
William White, p. Bayton, & Mary Fisher, p. E.	16 Jan.	„

Edward King, p. E., & Joyce Archard ...	20 Apr.	1610
Robert Blake, p. E., & Anna Whadeley...	29 Nov.	„
Richard Hill, p. Knighton, & Jane Burford, p. E.	9 Apr.	1611
John Griffin, p. Rochford, & Elizabeth Jacksons, p. E.	17 Apr.	„
Owen Prise, p. Tenburie, & Katharine Wadeley, p. E.	19 June	„
William Mound, p. Middleton, & Elinor Brian, p. E.	20 June	„
Griffin Morris, p. Lindridge, & Audria Weaver, p. E.	5 Nov.	„
Henry Boys, p. Stanford, & Alice Maund, p. E.	13 Apr.	1612
Richard Jordan, p. H.C., & Elizabeth [...]	[.....]	„
Thomas Pennell, p. Lindridge, & Philippa Brian, p. E.	27 Jan.	„
William Berie, p. Lindridge, & Isabella Archard, p. E.	31 Jan.	„
John Flitt, de civitate Wigorn, & Bitria Nicholetts	7 Oct.	1613
Walter Not & Jane Prise, p. E. ...	20 Jan.	„
Richard Griffitts & Alice Brian ...	25 Sept.	1614
Thomas Counley & Alice Buston ...	23 Oct.	1615
Richard Smyth & Jane Hill	4 June	1616
Rowland Turnor & Mabell Perkyns ...	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Prosser & Joan Gayley ...	8 Oct.	„
John Gwin & Joan Lyvers, p. H. C. ...	18 Nov.	„
Hugh Lea, gent., & Anne Winwood, at H. C....	19 Sept.	1619
Richard Buston & Joan Balden, at H. C. .	2 Oct.	„
Humfrey Price & Elynor Onbery, at H. C.	31 Mar.	1620
Walter Barnes, p. H. C., & Elynor Smith .	22 June	„
David Davies, p. Borkulton, & Anne Bird	19 July	„
John Jay, of Borkulton, & Elizabeth Downe, p. H. C., *lic.*	16 Oct.	1621
George Bynt & Anne Cooke	29 Apr.	1622
Edward Greene & Mary Buston ...	30 Apr.	„
John Turner & Margery Hust	13 May	„
Thomas Steward & Elizabeth Stevens, *lic.*	19 Feb.	„

Anthony Hill & Anne Callowhill ...	7 May	1623
Richard Pennell & Margaret Hunt ...	12 Aug.	"
Richard Castle, p. Stanford, & Anne Fidoe, d. of Robert Fidoe, of O., *lic.* ...	15 Sept.	"
Richard Goosetree, p. Whitton in Burford, & Elizabeth Fyfield, p. E. ...	30 Oct.	"
John Hedges, p. E., & Ales Simons, p. Rock, *lic.*	28 Dec.	1624
John Bungham, p. Tenbery, & Elynor Orchard, p. E., *lic.*	27 Apr.	1625
Thomas Holder, of O., & Margaret Leyntall	9 Nov.	"
John Maunde, p. Myddleton, & Elizabeth Floyde, p. E.	14 Jan.	"
Henry Browne, of Clunton, p. Clunbery, & Mary Coney, p. E., *lic.*	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Salwy & Marie Smith, p. Thornebury, *lic.*	19 Nov.	1626
Richard Hunt, p. E., & Ales Fidoe, of O., *lic.*	1 Dec.	1627
Thomas Maybell & Ales Penson ...	29 Apr.	1629
Thomas Downes & Anne B[.....], *lic.* ...	3 Oct.	1630
Edward Newman & An Mayland ...	25 Nov.	"
John Griffiits & An Davis	18 Apr.	1631
William Price & Jane Owen, p. E. ...	31 July	"
Richard Griffyn & Elizabeth Clymar, p. E.	28 Apr.	1632
William Bishop, p. H. C., & Joan Gwin ..	6 Oct.	"
Walter Newall & Margaret Perkis, p. E..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Penson & Elizabeth Ethridge ...	19 Nov.	1634
Thomas Whittall & Katherine [.....] ...	9 Feb.	1635
Thomas Bedoe & Ann Hammons, w. ...	18 Aug.	1636
Edward Cornwall, gent., & Mrs. Mary Hopton, *lic.*	31 Aug.	1637
Meredith Pritchet & Joan Ree, p. E. ...	22 Jan.	1638
William, s. of William & Judyth Nott, & An, d. of Thomas & Ales Holden, of O., *lic.*	5 Feb.	"
Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lewis, & Ursilla Mils, d. of Humfry & Elizabeth Mils, of O., *lic.*	18 May	1639

Humfry Hare, s. of Humfry Hare, gent, & Joan, of O., & Mistres Margaret Cornewall, d. of Sir Thomas Cornewall, knight, & ye lady An, p. E., *lic.*	1 Feb.	1639
Thomas Griffit & Jane South, p. E. ...	16 July	1640
John Grifits & Mary Collier, p. E. ...	14 May	1644
Richard Mills, p. Hopton Water, & Alice Terry, p. Mamble	10 Apr.	1651
George Berie, p. Upper Sapie, & Ales Hunt, w.	18 Dec.	,,
John Preece, p. Pensca, & Anne Kyrstowe, p. Pensax	4 May	1653
John Staward, p. Tedston Dallemor, & Thomasine Bodwood, p. E., by Mr. Latham, Justice of the Peace ...	14 Nov.	1656
William Nash & Anne Wood, both p. H. W., at H. C.	20 Nov.	1657
William Nott & Joyce Wight	29 Apr.	1662
Evan Roberts & Jane Listrap	29 May	,,
John Freeman & Elizabeth Downes ...	10 July	,,
Thomas Davies, p. Sapie, & Elizabeth Jones, p. Tedston, *lic.*	29 Jan.	,,
Stephen Kiteley & Elizabeth Weaver ...	2 Mar.	,,
John Tayler & Margarett Whittall ...	20 June	,,
Richard Readinge & Allice Crowther ...	27 July	1663
Rowland Greene & Margery Bird ...	3 Aug.	,,
Peter Greene & Elizabeth Benson ...	10 Oct.	,,
John Walker & Mary Smith, at H. C. ...	3 Dec.	,,
William Green & Elizabeth Faux ...	26 Jan.	,,
Arthur Pitt & Jane Barrett, *lic.* ...	15 Sept.	1664
Thomas Chalenor & Allice Buston ...	27 Sept.	,,
Thomas Callowhill & Martha Kiteley ...	29 Jan.	1666
Richard Williams & Joane Pritchard ...	30 Apr.	1667
Thomas Downes & Amphibi Winwood, at H. C....	6 July	,,
Edward Birch & Elizabeth Griffin ...	16 Jan.	,,
John Northwood & Anne Underwood ...	16 Jan.	,,
John Blake & Anne Hill, *lic.*	19 Sept.	1668
William Judge & Mary Soely	19 Jan.	,,
Rowland Greene & Anne Griffits ...	15 May	1671

William Morris & Audrey Bowen ...	25 July	1671
William Kenrick & Mary Davies ...	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Gregge & Elizabeth Passey ...	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Wale & Anne Buston ...	6 June	1672
William Walker & Dorethy Tayler ...	11 July	,,
Edward Bendbow & Jane Bryan ...	1 May	,,
Edward Tomblines & Susanna Collins ...	25 Apr.	1673
William Rawlines & Elizabeth Walker ...	9 May	1674
Mr. Richard Tayler, Rector of Stanford, & Elizabeth Clint, *lic.*	11 Feb.	,,
John Buston & Margaret Grubb ...	2 June	1675
James Pitts & Eliz. Clent	14 July	,,
Humfry Browneing & Elizabeth Neede...	24 June	,,
Edmund Walker & Mary Fidoe, *lic.* ...	24 Feb.	1676
John Underwood & Sarah Michell ...	18 Aug.	1677
Thomas Constable & Joan Griffin ...	29 Apr.	1678
Joseph James & Jane Bayles, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	,,
William Nott & Elioner Nash... ...	28 June	1680
Edward Tomlins & Margaret Bowen ...	4 May	1681

VOLUME II.

Roger Collins & Hannah Philips ...	30 June	1681
John Fidoe & Mary Clent	26 Jan.	,,
Robert Dixon & Anne Nash, *lic.* ...	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Love, *lic.* ...	13 June	1682
William Angel & Elizabeth Cole, both p. H. C....	30 Apr.	1683
Mathias Milner & Anne Lewis ...	14 Jan.	,,
William Buston & Mary Tayler ...	12 May	1685
Thomas Heycocks & Ann Buston ...	30 Apr.	1687
Edward Badger & Joan Hunt	25 May	,,
Ambrose Pitts & Elinor Hardman ...	23 Oct.	,,
Richard Progers & Mary Gregg ...	29 Apr.	1688
Benjamin Baugh & Elizabeth Roke, *lic.*...	30 June	,,
Humfry Browning & Ann Tayler ...	1 May	1690
William Rowbery & Dorothy Sterry ...	18 June	,,
John Jones & Elizabeth Bird	21 June	,,
John Hooper & Elizabeth Spilsbury ...	6 May	1691
Hugh Edwards & Jane Roberts ...	11 June	,,
Mathew Penson & Jane Benbow ...	20 July	,,

Francis Green & Anne Nash	11 June	1693
Richard Pitts & Elianor Hooper ...	22 Apr.	1694
Francis Cook & Mary Walker, of O. ...	30 July	,,
Charles Tayler & Susan Redding, *lic.* ...	1 Dec.	,,
John Levey & Susan Dillow, p. H. C. ...	21 Apr.	1695
John Smith, p. Rotchfort, & Elianor Spilsbury, p. H. C., *lic.*	15 Jan.	1697
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Whittinglow	2 May	1698
Richard Lewis & Mary Mauke ...	5 June	,,
Zebede Alford, p. Whitbourne, & Margery Maund, p. E.	20 Oct.	,,
William Gardiner, p. H. C., & Elizabeth Nash, p. Woforloe	21 Feb.	,,
John Dukes & Martha Newman ...	24 Apr.	1699
John Lewis & Anne Taylour, *lic.* ...	26 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cheese & Susannah Davis, of O.	30 Apr.	1700
Thomas Cheek & Mary Yarrington, both p. Bewdley	5 June	,,
Thomas Middleton, p. Witly, & Dorothy Lewis, p. E....	31 Apr.	1701
Thomas Evans & Catharine Baylyes ...	2 May	,,
John Shepherd & Ann Buston, both p. E.	4 May	1702
Edward Brooke & Mary Williams, both p. E.	1 June	,,
Richard Salley & Joane Walker, both of O.	27 Apr.	1704
Richard Shepherd & Eliz. Cornewall, *lic.* .	25 Apr.	1705
Robert Cowney & Mary Williams ...	2 May	,,
Thomas Tayler, p. Coreley, & Anne Stephens, p. E.	25 May	1706
William Bickerton, p. Burford, & Elizabeth Hide, p. E.	2 June	,,
John Portman, p. Wofferlough, & Margaret Gummy, p. E.	13 Jan.	,,
John Owen & Mary Lewis	16 Apr.	1709
William Heddington & Mary Price, *lic.*...	24 July	1710
John Hill & Elizabeth Fidoe	15 Apr.	1711
Thomas Price, p. E., & Elizabeth Hall, p. Coreley, *lic.*	17 Feb.	1712
Thomas Simons, p. Naton Canon, & Sarah Hill, p. E.	17 Apr.	1713

William Green, p. Stone Bliss, & Elizabeth Constable, p. E.	2 Oct.	1713
Richard Jeffreys, p. Lindridge, & Elizabeth Hill, p. E.	21 Nov.	,,
Richard Reynolds, w., p. H. W., & Mary Brookes, w., p. E.	22 Oct.	1715
John Laddington & Anne Price, *lic.* ...	15 Dec.	,,
Edmund Tayler & Mary Gwyn, both p. H. C.	15 Apr.	1716
William Nott, p. Thombury, & Anne Bartle, p. H. C.	12 Feb.	,,
Thomas Davis, p. Keyre, & Sarah Hooper, p. E.	15 Feb.	,,
Thomas Osland & Sarah Bird, p. H. C....	27 July	1717
Matthew Edwards & Mary Morris ...	7 Feb.	,,
John Walton & Susan Poston, p. E. ...	6 May	1721
Edward Watkins & Martha Pur, p. E. ...	20 May	,,
John Underwood & Elizabeth Pritchett, p. E....	16 June	,,
Wm. Angel, p. H. C., & Ann Morris, p. E.	2 June	1722
Richard Looker & Jane Fidoe... ...	27 June	1723
Thomas Hancox & Elizabeth Bennet ...	21 Feb.	1725
Richard Walker & Ann Farnham ...	13 Apr.	1726
John Price & Ann Jones	5 Feb.	1727
Henry Andrews, p. E., & Mary Rowe, p. Great Shelsley	11 July	1728
Edward King, of Upper Orleton, & Mary Shepheard	29 May	1729
Thomas Rea, p. Laysten, & Elizabeth Walker, p. E.	6 Nov.	1730
Joseph Barger, p. E., & Maynett Hay, p. Rushford	2 Mar.	,,

Volume III.

John Hudson & Lucretia Green, w., of O.	22 Feb.	1731
Thos Sally & Deborah Hughs, both of O.	24 Apr.	1733
Thomas Ludington & Mary Martin, of E.	27 Apr.	1734
William Tomes, p. Kentchester & Ann Tomes, p. Long Marstone, *lic.* ...	17 June	,,

Herbert Done & Jane Pinches... ...	31 Jan.	1734
Thomas Harris & Susan Proffitt ...	8 Apr.	1735
Mr. Richard Causew, p. Morton, co., Salop, & Mrs. Frances Simpson, p. E. *lic.*	18 Apr.	,,
John Griffith, p. Tenbury, & Ann Shepheard, p. E.	25 Sept.	,,
Joseph Roberts, p. Shiffnall, & Ann Price	14 Aug.	1736
Benjamin Ladington & Mary Gawing ...	14 Apr.	1737
William Nash, p. H. W., & Hanah Cheshire	21 May	,,
Joseph Gregg & Mary Morris, p. H. C. ...	11 Feb.	,,
Richard Peirce & May Hill, both p. E. ...	17 Jan.	,,
Mr. William Russell, p. Cardington, co., Salop, & Mrs. Ann Shelton, p. E. *lic.*	19 Mar.	,,
Thomas Milner & Sarah Palmer, p. E. ...	11 May	1738
Edward Price & Alice Bitterley, both p. E.	5 June	,,
Benjamin Brimmill & May Marick, both p. Stoake Bliss, *lic.*	11 Nov.	,,
Grant Jeffries, p. Tenbury, & Hannah Nash, p. Rockford, *lic.*	5 Jan.	,,
John Price & Mary Mawthill, p. H. C. *lic.*	8 Feb.	,,
Edward Gough & Mary Pinches ...	29 May	,,
Richard Rogers & Mary Brookes ...	29 May	,,
Robert Ludington & Elizabeth Bickerton, p. Upper Sapey, *lic.*	22 Apr.	1740
William Cowell, p. Lindridge, & Mary Nash, p. E.	25 Apr.	,,
John Taylor & Elizabeth Shepherd, p. E.	31 Aug.	,,
John Nott & Mary Underwood, both p. E.	4 Apr.	1741
Richard Williams & Susannah Jordan, both of O.	30 Apr.	,,
Herbert Doan & Elizabeth Hayward ...	25 May	1742
John Brunt & Elizabeth Salley ...	27 June	,,
Thomas Morris & Ann Yeoman, both p. E.	27 Oct.	,,
John Ludington & Elizabeth Russell, p. E.	11 Nov.	,,
Richard Tomblings, p. Stanford, & Katherine Griffins, p. E., *lic.* ...	23 Dec.	,,
John Webb, p. Clifton-upon-Team, & Ann Poiner, p. E.	3 Feb.	,,

Thomas Rowley, p. Thornbury, & Elizabeth Steadman, of Fullams ...	1 June	1743
John Kenneth & Mary Owens, both p. E.	7 Nov	„
Richard Busston, p. H. W., & Eliza Estab, p. Stockton, *lic.*	29 June	1744
Thomas Hunt & Margarett Hill, both p. E.	10 July	„
William Cork & Hanah Wilks ...	25 Oct.	1745
William Brownell & Sarah Wall ...	5 Nov.	„
Mr. Thomas Green, p. Tenbury, & Miss Ann Osland, p. Little Hereford, *lic.*	19 Jan.	„
John Gilly, p. Burford, & Masy Griffin, p. E.	23 July	1746
William Holebrooke, clerk, p. Stoake-upon-Tern, co. Salop, & Catharine Steventon, p. E., *lic.*	1 Aug.	„
William Maultin, p. H. C., & Martha Philips, p. E.	24 Oct.	„
Thomas Jefferies, p. Tenbury, & Elizabeth Spilsbury, p. E., *lic.*	6 Nov.	„
Thomas Spilsbury, p. H. C. & Susannah Thomas, p. Wokington, *lic.* ...	24 Dec.	„
Philip Davis & Mary Green, both p. E.	25 May	1747
William Pitts, p. H. W., & Elizabeth Watkins, p. E....	4 June	„
John Price, p. H. C., & Hanah Lane, p. E.	29 Apr.	1748
Henry Green & Mary Davis	9 May	1749
Mr. William Jennings & Mrs. Elizabeth Whitcombe	12 Oct.	„
William Everrel & Margaret Banks ...	5 June	1750
Thomas Brasier & Elizabeth Posthors ...	14 Apr.	1751
Thomas Corbett & Mary Wood ...	30 Apr.	„
Benjamin Weaver & Ann Howell ...	2 May	„
John Hall & Katharine Reynolds, *lic.* ...	5 June	„
Matthew Perkins & Mary Bedoe, *lic.* ...	4 Feb.	1752
John Juett & Joyce Webb, *lic.* ...	1 Mar.	„
Brown Shelton & Ann Duppa, *lic.* ...	3 Mar.	„
John Lerry & Susannah Ford	30 Apr.	1753
Thomas Acton & Elizabeth Steenton	17 May.	„
John Pain & Mary Gollings	29 Dec.	„

Volume IV.

* [*From this period the parties are to be taken as bachelors or spinsters, and of Eastham, unless otherwise stated.*]

John Childe & Mary Meredith ...	*13 Apr.	1755
William Griffin & Ann Adams, p. Tenbury *lic.*	25 July	„
William Lewis, of O., & Katharine Wheeler, p. Tenbury, *lic.* ...	22 Feb.	1757
John Masser & Mary Moss	9 Apr.	„
John Price & Mary Hancock	25 July	1758
Richard Bluntt & Elizabeth Pierce ...	20 July	„
Richard Leavy & Mary Underwood ...	29 Jan.	1759
Edward Corbitt & Susannah English ...	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Hillex & Joan Higgs	3 Dec.	„
Humphy Inett, p. Great Shelsley, & Catharine Rawlings	30 Mar.	1761
William Wormington & Elizabeth Foxall	26 Dec.	„
John Jones & Margaret Bluntt ...	25 May	1762
John Philips & Martha Green, *lic.* ...	28 Oct.	„
William Lloyd & Eleanor Jones ...	23 Dec.	„
Edward Hide & Betty Hay, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.	1763
Thomas Rocke & Mary Tibbott ...	26 Apr.	„
George Bluntt & Mary Penson, ...	8 Aug.	„
John Barger & Elizabeth Hill	17 June	1765
Richard Smith, p. Stoke Bliss, & Mary Phillips, *lic.*	1 May	1766
James Adams & Martha Inett, both p. H. W., *lic.*	15 Jan.	1767
John Badger & Mary Fox, *lic*	2 Apr.	„
Thomas Palmer & Sarah Forde ...	16 Feb.	1768
Edward King & Mary Tedstril ...	14 Sept.	1769
William Forde, p. Whitbourne, & Sarah Palmer	16 May	1770
Joseph Farmer, p. Ribbesford, & Elizabeth Maund, of O., *lic.*	5 Apr.	1771
John Blakeway & Martha Ellcocks ...	8 Apr.	„
John Nott, p. H. C., & Elizabeth Spilsbury, p. H. C., *lic.*	20 Sept.	1772
Edward Postons & Mary Davis ...	27 Apr.	1775

William Tyler & Anne Walker ...	31 Aug.	1775
William Dennis & Mary Corbitt ...	23 Dec.	,,
William Rudd & Susan Salby	23 Mar.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Albutt ...	26 Aug.	1776
Samuel Pugh & Sarah Glazzard ...	31 Dec.	,,
John Berry, p. Knighton-upon-Trame, & Abigail Lane	1 May	1777
Thomas Price, p. Middleton-on-ye-Hill, & Elizabeth Owen	12 May	,,
Edward Jones & Sarah Ledington ...	5 June	,,
Edward Ward & Elizabeth Green ...	13 Nov.	,,
Edward Price & Sarah Jones	23 Nov.	,,
William Ledington & Catharine Lloyd ...	5 Feb.	1778
John Ford & Jane Hancock	22 Dec.	,,
Edward Burnell, p. Tenbury, & Fanny Whitcombe	21 Jan.	1779
John Porter & Martha Jones, p. Rochford, *lic.*	8 Apr.	,,
John Lawrence, p. Mastley, & Dinah Hunt, *lic.*	4 Nov.	,,
John Hams & Mary Clark	30 Dec.	,,
William Tedstil & Sarah Weaver ...	6 Sept.	1780
Richard Andrews & Elizabeth Hancocks	31 Dec.	,,
Henry Lamb & Sarah Bowen ...	16 May	1781
William Tomblings & Sarah Caswell, p. Stoke Prior, *lic.*	30 June	,,
Thomas Bevan, p. Ainstree, & Elizabeth Oseland, *lic.*	10 Dec.	,,
William Davis & Lucy Element, p. Rochford	9 May	1782
Samuel Weaver & Betty Hill, p. Bromyard, *lic.*	31 May	,,
James Hust, of O., & Eliz. Taylor, of O.	26 Nov.	1783
William Philips, p. Cleobury Mortiner, & Mary Whitcombe, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.	1784
William Stinton & Jane Nott	31 Oct.	,,
James Anam & Salle Blunt, p. Tenbury	1 Feb.	1785
John Watkins & Ann Williams, both of O.	23 May	,,
Thomas Collier & Elizabeth Stinton, p. Clifton-upon-Trent, *lic.*	24 May	,,

John Lloyd & Dinah Lawrence ...	21 Oct.	1785
Walter Freeman & Elizabeth Hughes ...	7 Dec.	,,
Edward Walker & Mary Price... ...	29 Dec.	,,
Francis Yarnold & Elizabeth Gittoes ...	12 June	1786
Steven Grubham & Hanna Blackbrof ...	8 Oct.	,,
[*Witnesses: the Churchwarden and Clerk of the Parish.*]		
William Kennett & Elizabeth Weaver ...	1 Jan.	1787
William Cork & Ann Corbet	20 Feb.	,,
Samuel Postons & Sarah Jones ...	9 Oct.	1788
John Morris & Mary Essex	30 Nov.	,,
Edward Barnes & Elizabeth Underwood	18 Feb.	1789
Mores Hopcott & Jane Weaver ...	7 May	,,
John Winwood & Elizabeth Palmer ...	29 May	,,
Benjamin Hancox & Elizabeth Collins ...	23 Dec.	,,
George Palmer & Sarah Traheone ...	1 Feb.	1790
Richard Lerry & Elizabeth Davis ...	9 June	,,
William Hughes, p. H. W., & Elizabeth Kiversby, of O.	30 Aug.	,,
John Perry & Elizabeth Prees... ...	3 Mar.	1791
James Monnos & Mary Laid, p. H. C....	5 May	,,
James Element & Eleanor Reynolds ...	10 Aug.	,,
John Rock, p. Rochford, & Sarah Loyd...	13 Feb.	1792
Richard Badger & Mary Badger, *lic.* ...	21 Feb.	,,
Roger Burnett & Dorothy Dorrill ...	27 May	1793
John Eleman & Sarah Jones, p. South Cadbury, West Somerset ...	4 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lambert & Elizabeth Ashcroft...	9 Dec.	,,
John Corbet & Elizabeth Ledington ...	2 Oct.	1794
Richard Blunt & Susanna Maund ...	13 Oct.	,,
William Meredith & Mary Beaumont ...	23 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Busk & Mary Rocke ...	1 June	1795
James Jones, p. H. W., & Ann Crumpton	9 July	1796
Edward Badger & Mary Trudell ...	5 May	1797
Robert Davies & Susanna Bury ...	1 Feb.	1798
Samuel Tench & Elizabeth Green ...	31 May	,,
William Cox & Sarah Bowkett ...	26 Nov.	,,
William Ledington & Sarah Clarke ...	31 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Weaver & Anne Hide ...	18 Nov.	1799
Herbert Minett & Jane Corbet... ...	31 Dec.	,,
John Gough & Susanna Stinton ...	28 May	1800

Edward Prestder & Susanna Gregg ...	11 June	1800
Thomas Minton & Anne Morris ...	18 Sept.	,,
William Price & Mary Bowket ...	24 May	1802
William Gittins & Elizabeth Bytheway	29 July	,,
Cornelias Corbet & Joyce Lloyd ...	9 Aug.	,,
Francis Folkes & Mary Walker ...	2 Nov.	,,
John Hull & Susanna Dennis	8 Nov.	,,
Richard Clark & Mary Dennis... ...	24 Oct.	1803
James Higgins, p. E., & Elizabeth Joiner, p. Martley	8 Mar.	1804
John Cooper & Sarah Aston, both of O....	1 Apr.	1805
Richard Leyland & Mary Monos ...	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Ann Yarnold ...	8 May	1806
William Loyd & Elizabeth Jones ...	8 Sept.	,,
John Walker & Elizabeth Oliver ...	3 Dec.	,,
William Price & Hannah Lloyd, both of O.	30 Mar.	1807
Thomas Eckley & Anne Lerry *lic.* ...	14 Sept.	,,
Thomas Hill & Jane Barrington ...	18 May	1808
Thomas Elton Miller, esq., p. Borkleton, & Elizabeth Whitehead, *lic.* ...	4 June	,,
Thomas Phillips & Mary Clarke ...	8 June	1809
John Jones & Jane Owles	16 Nov.	,,
Thomas Walker, p. St. Anne's London, & Frances Whitcombe, p. E., *lic.* ...	25 Apr.	1810
William Bickerton, p. St. Nicholas, Worcester, & Susanna Webb, *lic.*...	7 June	,,
Thomas Jones Jackson, p. St Michael-in-Bidwardiur, Worcester, & Amelia Bowkett, *lic.*	5 Sept.	,,
Edward Kennett, p. Rockford, & Esther Walker	21 Oct.	,,
William Adder, p. Martley, & Sarah Adams	7 Jan.	1811
Benjamin Coundley & Sarah Marks ...	31 Mar.	,,
John Phillips, p. Stanford, & Elizabeth Lines...	31 Mar.	,,
William Davis & Mary Walker ...	4 Aug.	,,
Joseph Gregg & Elizabeth Pugh ...	16 Apr.	1812
John Sanders & Anne Masters, *lic.* ...	23 Apr.	,,

Volume V.

John Cook & Sarah Forester	1 Mar.	1812
Thomas Nash & Hannah Morris, *lic.* ...	12 May	,,
James Clarke Anne Booton	27 Dec.	,,
John Amphlett & Susan Gittins, *lic.* ...	28 Nov.	1814
William Hyde & Jane Jones	20 July	1815
Francis Reynolds & Susanna Mann ...	28 Sept.	,,
Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth Walker ...	14 Nov.	,,
Thomas Downes & Mary King ...	6 Dec.	,,
William Gorfield & Mary Salloway ...	7 Dec.	,,
William Gibbs, p. Burford, & Susanna Ennis, *lic.*	18 Jan.	1816
Thomas Walker & Mary Marks ...	15 Apr.	,,
Thomas Perry & Sarah Hughes ...	6 Apr.	1818
James Cook, p. Wolferlow, & Elizabeth Blount	3 Nov.	1819
Edward Kinnard & Frances Hill ...	8 Nov.	,,
George Clarke, p. Knighton, & Ellinor Dennis	6 Apr.	1820
Joseph Morris & Cecilia Maria Stinton...	5 Sept.	,,
William Turner, p. Bromyard, & Elizabeth Price, of O., *lic.*	30 Nov.	,,
Thomas Bray, p. Tenbury, & Susannah Broom	15 Feb.	1821
George Griffiths & Anne Walker ...	21 June	,,
Wm. Price, of O., & Susannah Perry, of O.	27 June	,,
John Timmiss, of O., & Desia Wilden, of O.	19 July	,,
John Burraston & Mary Russell ...	2 Apr.	1822
Richard Wood & Ann Blunt	19 June	,,
William Holl & Ann Barnbrook, *lic.* ...	12 Dec.	,,
Edmund Burnell, p. Ludlow, & Emma Whitcombe, *lic.*	12 June	1823
Samuel Stringer & Mary Meredith ...	3 July	,,
James Green, of Eastham, & Mary Addis, p. Mamble	18 Aug.	,,
George Doughty & Sarah Palmer ...	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lane & Anne Green	8 Apr.	1824
Benjamin Moor, p. Thornbury, & Susanna Taylor	6 May	,,

Samuel Freeman, p. Upper Sapey, & Margaret Blunt	28 Oct.	1824
William Green & Catharine Jones ...	5 May	1825
Thomas Jay, p. Rock, & Mary Clark ...	9 Aug.	,,
Peter Mason & Elizabeth Maylet ...	10 Apr.	1826
William Pugh & Mary Corbett, p. Clifton-on-Teme	21 Apr.	,,
Samuel Passey, p. Stoke Bliss, & Anne Braiser	13 July	,,
Edward Presder, w., of O., & Ann Matthews, of O.	28 Dec.	,,
John Carter & Ann Rawlins	31 May	1827
Edwin Gittens & Mary Reynolds, *lic.* ...	1 Aug.	,,
Samuel Nut, p. Rochford, & Mary Clark	17 Dec.	,,
Thomas Leddington & Mary Leyland ...	11 Feb.	1828
Edward Dallaway & Mary Powell, p. Bockleton, *lic.*...	12 May	,,
Henry Harris, p. Alveley, & Elizabeth Rudd...	3 Aug.	,,
William James & Mary Porter ...	16 Oct.	,,
James Tirford & Hannah Booton ...	13 Dec.	,,
Richard Harris & Ann Walker ...	19 Feb.	1829
Thomas Colicott & Sarah Rollins ...	4 May	,,
John Delahay & Sarah Davis	7 May	,,
William Francis & Mary Maund ...	16 June	1830
Philip Pritchard & Charlott Blunt ...	9 Aug.	,,
William Davies & Eliza Cork	9 Aug.	,,
Thomas Porter & Mary Blunt... ...	23 May	1831
Benjamin Weaver & Mary Ann Shout ...	14 Nov.	,,
Wm. Edwards, p. Tenbury & Martha Hill	30 July	1832
William Porter & Mary Barns ...	10 Sept.	,,
Richard Smith, w., p. Birmingham, & Jane Walker, *lic.*	10 Sept.	,,
Thomas Bowen & Sarah Pritchett ...	4 June	1833
Joseph Cork & Elizabeth Perkins ...	10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Birkin & Ann Russel ...	6 Feb.	1834
Edward Rudd & Mary Gathes... ...	27 Apr.	,,
Samuel Kington & Sarah Bowkett ...	11 Feb.	1835
John Humphries, p. Ribbesford, & Ann Taylor	6 May	,,

Samuel Jones & Mary Lloyd ...	...	24 May	1835
John Wood, of O., & Hannah Stinton	...	21 Nov.	1836
Thomas Davies & Susan Preece	...	7 May	1837
John Jones & Ann Phillips ...	...	8 May	,,

MARRIAGES AT HANLEY CHILD, 1754-1837.

William Parker & Jane Angell	...	20 Apr.	1756
Thomas Bowen & Sarah Teagur	...	15 Aug.	,,
Philip Brooks & Margaret Stinton	...	16 Apr.	1758
Richard Folke & Phœbe Walker	...	29 Mar.	1761
Robert Lockyer & Susannah Phillips	...	11 May	,,
Roger Lacey & Jane Puller ...	...	22 Sept.	,,
John Birch & Mary Matthews	...	29 Sept.	,,
William Marrian & Mary Gregg	...	30 July	1762
John Cook & Mary Oseland ...	...	21 Feb.	,,
John Maund & Elizabeth Taylor, *lic.*	...	13 Apr.	,,
John Mountfort & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*	...	17 Aug.	,,
John Lewis & Anne Reynolds ...	...	27 Feb.	1763
John Lawley & Mary Corbett...	...	1 Jan.	1765
John Mayrick & Betty Doane...	...	27 May	,,
William Weaver & Eleonor Starling	...	19 June	,,
William Webb & Martha Walker, *lic.*	...	28 Apr.	1768
James Ennis & Anne Spilsbury	...	20 Dec.	1772
Thomas Davies & Margaret Houghton...		9 Apr.	1774
James Salloway & Elizabeth Benbow	...	8 June	,,
Thomas Puller & Elizabeth Teagar	...	24 Sept.	,,
John Barrett & Elizabeth Stinton	...	8 Oct.	,,
Richard Jones & Sarah Brunt ...	...	19 Oct.	1775
Thomas Pitt & Elizabeth Cork, H. C.	...	8 Feb.	1776
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Pead, H. C....		19 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Bishop & Sarah Hopkins, H. C.		21 June	,,
William Bowen & Elizabeth Payne, H. C.		14 Aug.	1777
Thomas Brazier & Elizabeth Diper, H. C.		13 Apr.	1781
John Went & Mary Edwards, H. C.	...	5 July	,,
John Martin & Joyce Webb ...	...	17 Feb.	1784
Francis Lawley & Ann Price, H. C.	...	8 Feb.	1785
Richard Webb & Susannah Hemming	...	2 Feb.	1786
Walter Tolly & Mary Hancocks	...	8 Feb.	,,
John Pugh & Betty Scondsett ...	...	19 June	1787

James Haughton & Elizabeth Webb ...	19 May	1788
James Eaton & Mary Weaver... ...	27 Nov.	,,
William Page & Sarah Walker ...	22 Apr.	1789
Philip Brookes & Ann Davies... ...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Clark & Ann Meyrick, H. C. ...	3 May	1790
Thomas Bayliss & Susanna Spilsbury ...	28 Mar.	1791
Roger Hanley & Mary Lawley ...	28 Oct.	,,
John Jones & Mary Andrews, H. C., *lic.*...	29 Mar.	1792
Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Weaver, at H. C.	4 Jan.	1793
Joseph Philips & Mary Gregg, at H. C....	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Pitt & Sarah Nutt, H. C. ...	7 Apr.	1794
John Matthews & Mary Page, H. C. ...	26 May	,,
Henry Teagur & Ann Price, H. C. ...	23 Mar.	1795
William Morgan & Susanna Philips ...	7 Dec.	1796
James Mantle & Jane Cooper, H. C. ...	24 Sept.	1797
Joseph Gregg & Sarah Lewis, H. C. ...	29 July	1800
Thomas Hill & Anne Pead, H. C. ...	2 Sept.	,,
Richard Nutt & Elinor Parker... ...	29 June	1801
William Rawlings & Mary Ward, H. C....	25 Apr.	1802
John Jay & Elizabeth Pugh	4 May	1803
Richard Smith & Ann Smith, H. C. ...	13 Aug.	1804
John Morris & Anne Palmer	18 Feb.	1805
John Cooke & Charlotte Bridges ...	23 Feb.	,,
John Crockett & Maria Pead	16 May	,,
John Patchett & Elizabeth Palmer ...	10 June	,,
Thomas Hix & Mary Edmunds ...	6 June	1807
James Smith & Elizabeth Maylord, at H. C.	28 Apr.	1808
Samuel Passey & Elinor Weaver, at H. C., *lic.*	11 Mar.	1809
John Spilsbury & Susanna Webb, at H. C., *lic.*	11 May	,,
James Firkin & Martha Lockier, at H. C.	11 June	,,
Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Passey, at H.C., *lic.*	30 July	,,
Thomas Oseland & Mary Spilsbury, at H. C., *lic.*	26 Feb.	1810
William Heath & Mary Jones... ...	5 Apr.	,,
Richard Webb & Susanna Nott, *lic.* ...	17 Feb.	1812
William Stedstell & Ann Nutt... ...	30 Mar.	,,

Volume II.

David Kerk, w., & Jane Gittins, ...	20 May	1816
John Harris & Elizabeth Matthews ...	26 Sept.	,,
Edward Price, p. Wolferlow, & Ann Crowther	2 June	1817
William Griffiths & Mary Page ...	20 Aug.	,,
John Hide & Frances Crowther ...	1 Sept.	,,
John Spilsbury, w., & Susanna Weaver, *lic.*	23 Aug.	1821
James Higgins, p. Kyn, & Ann Jones ...	1 May	1824
Allen Yarnold, w., p. Great Shelsley, & Elizabeth Stone	11 May	1825
Joseph Webb & Mary Jones	11 Apr.	1826
John Fernalls & Sarah Mantle... ...	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Tyler & Susanna Lerry ...	4 Nov.	,,
Richard Bruton & Sarah Lerry ...	26 Dec.	,,
William Broomhall, p. St. Andrew, Pershore, & Susanna Hyde, *lic.* ...	10 June	1828
George Harris, p. Hartlebury, & Charlotte Hyde, *lic.*	24 July	,,
William Spilsbury & Elizabeth Lerry ...	10 Feb.	1829
James Smith, p. Pedmore, & Anne Jones, *lic.*	3 Oct.	1830
George Garbet & Elizabeth Harris ...	7 Oct.	,,
Samuel Page & Anne Amis	11 Nov.	1832
Richard Leas & Jane Kennett... ...	13 June	1833
William George, p. Bockleton, & Ann Gittings	23 June	1833
Joseph Harris & Shusannah Berrey ...	6 Apr.	1834
Richard Lerry & Mary Pendree ...	28 Apr.	,,
Richard Bowen & Maria Tyler ...	28 Apr.	,,
John Middleton, p. Abberley, & Mary Sanders	20 May	,,
Thomas Mantle & Jane Smith... ...	9 Oct.	,,
William Bateman & Elizabeth Harper, p. Thornbury	5 Oct.	1835
Matthew Hill, p. Stoke Bliss, & Eliza Bullock, *lic.*	31 Mar.	1836

MARRIAGES AT ORLETON.

William Nash, p. H. W., & Jane Whitcombe, of O., *lic.* ...	...	6 June 1760
Thomas Rea & Mary Saunders	...	6 Feb. 1778
Abraham Evans & Sarah Teagur	...	1 Jan. 1780

MARRIAGES AT HANLEY WILLIAM 1586-1837.

Henry Hyggins & Jane Meredith	...	17 June 1588
William Eaton & Joan Heicockes	...	29 Nov. 1589
Thomas Barnet, p. Mamble, & Alice Hall		13 June 1593
Robert Barnet & Barbara Hall	...	2 May 1594
Richard Hughes, servus dni, Newport, & Elizabeth Hughes ...	...	15 Jan. 1600
John Perkins & Elizabeth Powell	...	30 Apr. 1601
William Smyth & Elizabeth Masone	...	3 Sept. "
William Foord & Marian Ryshe	...	29 Apr. 1605
William Spylsberie & Elinor Perkins	...	7 Nov. 1613
John Spylsberie & Margarete Perkins	...	27 Nov. "
John Newport & Anne Newton	...	27 June 1619
John Heye & Elizabeth Clarke	...	16 Nov. "
Edmonde Pennell & Elizabeth Smyth	...	31 Jan. 1620
Richard Johnsons & Joyce Woolfe	...	23 June 1622
Thomas Starye & Constance Walker	...	29 Nov. 1623
Thomas Hereford & Joane Bithyll	...	18 Dec. "
Andrew Newton & Mary Newenham	...	2 July 1627
Peter Tailor & Elizabeth Hinton	...	9 June 1628
Richard Buston & Dorothy Greaves	...	2 May 1629
Henry Burraston & Mary Nashe	...	9 Feb. "
Lawrence Pitt & Ellen Coxe ...	...	26 June 1630
John Fidoe & Maye Bysshope...	...	3 Sept. 1631
William Edwins & Ursula Pensonne	...	26 Jan. "
Thomas Page & Elizabeth Feizey	...	7 Feb. "
Richard Barnes & Mary Feizeye	...	14 Feb. 1632
John Hunte & Joane Greene ...	...	1 May 1644
James Lingen & Elizabeth Downe	...	8 May "
Edward Kenricke & Jane Maddockes	...	20 May "
Thomas Kenricke & Jane Fowlter	...	16 Oct. "
William Monde & Jane Brasier	...	9 Feb. 1645
George Walker & Joane Nott...	...	7 May 1649

Daniel Winwood & Margaret Nash ...	31 Jan.	1651
William Angel & Mary Davies ...	15 Feb.	,,
Francis Kings & Joane Lewis... ...	23 Aug.	1652
Robert Davies & Elizabeth Tayler ...	12 Feb.	,,
Rowland Barnes, p. Over Sapey, & Margery Nash	11 July	1654
Thomas Fisher & Joane Hinton ...	5 June	1656
Richard Walker & Elizabeth Harris ...	1 June	1660
William Priese & Elizabeth Fauxe ...	26 Jan.	1663
John Birche & Mary Bedford	20 Apr.	1665
Edward Munne, p. Linrich, & Joan Whitall, p. E.	21 Apr.	1666
William Nash & Anne Feyzie... ...	19 May	,,
John Eaton, p. Great Shelsley, & Elizabeth Nott, of Hanley Court...	8 Feb.	1668
John Mune & Elizabeth Mills, *lic.* ...	9 May	1672
John Buston & Alse Stanley	10 Sept.	,,
John Birch & Isabel Southall	26 July	1680
Thomas Dally, p. Tenbury, & Mary Howman, p. Clifton, *lic.* ...	23 Apr.	1685
John Duppa & Beatrice Jones... ...	9 May	1689
William Green, p. Stoake Bliss, & Mary Buston, p. H.	15 Jan.	1694
William Wilks, p. Tenbury, & Elizabeth Bryon	20 May	1695
Thomas Stephens & Anne Ibb... ...	1 May	1699
John Walker, p. Rotchford, & Anne Maulten	27 May	1703
Thomas Davis, p. H. W., & Catherine Marks, p. Stanford	29 Apr.	1712
John Foxall & Elizabeth Fisher ...	25 Apr.	1718
Samuel Lines & Elizabeth Pritchard ...	5 May	1735
John Sommers & Elizabeth Harris ...	26 Dec.	1736
John Ecley, p. H. W., & Jane Powell, p. Dodenham	11 July	1737
Richard Rowley & Mary Nash ...	7 May	1739
Giles Shepherd & Elizabeth Holland ...	7 May	,,
James Gittins & Margrett Fidoe ...	12 May	,,
William Rawlings, p. H. W., & Mary Perice, p. Stanford	28 Dec.	,,

William Rock & Elizabeth Knight, p. E.	11 June	1741
John Barnebrooke & Margarett Philips...	7 Aug.	1746
John Bruntt & Mary Cook	20 Sept.	1750
Thomas Rivers & Katharine Aneley ...	20 Sept.	"
Jos. Freeman, p. Upper Sapey, & [.....]	1 Mar.	"
William James & Mary Taylor, *lic.* ...	8 Oct.	1752
Samuel James & Anne Jones	6 May	1754
Thomas Corbet & Millvered Rason ...	5 May	1755
Edward Pritchard & Sarah Sugar ...	5 May	1756
Thomas Walker, p. Stoke Bliss, & Susannah Hosnett	6 Apr.	1758
John Eliman & Margaret Webb ...	10 June	1759
Francis Smith & Dorothy Farmer, p. Great Whitley, *lic.*	2 Aug.	"
William Perry, p. Kyre, & Susan Perry...	2 Sept.	"
Richard Griffith & Jane Tibbott ...	6 Apr.	1760
Daniel Crumpton & Mary Buston ...	20 Aug.	"
Mr. James Wakeman & Miss Elizabeth Newport, *lic.*	20 Nov.	"
William Smith & Mary Whittal ...	6 Oct.	1761
John Shepherd & Anne Tunstall ...	13 Apr.	1762
John Stinton & Jane Lines	17 Oct.	"
John Scandrett & Mary Eckly... ...	25 Oct.	"
William Nott, p. Stoke Bliss, & Elizabeth Morris, *lic.*	25 Oct.	"
John Lerry & Anne Ford	7 July	1765
Peter Holt & Jane Pead	29 Mar.	1766
William Nash & Jane Harris, p. Stanford	17 May	1767
William Nash & Mary Acton, p. Martley	4 Sept.	1769
William Nash, junior, & Sarah Mary Acton, *alias* Nash	1 Apr.	1770
Samuel Layland & Mary Wainwright ...	8 June	1771
Charles Smith & Betty Ledington ...	17 May	1774
Thomas Price & Mary Preece, p. Over Sapey	26 Apr.	1776
Edward Pritchard & Elizabeth Penny ...	7 Oct.	1777
Samuel Harbour & Elizabeth Blakeway	17 Aug.	1778
William Hodges, p. Astley, & Mary Penny	9 Dec.	"
John Powel & Jane Mapp	7 Apr.	1779
James Cooper & Margaret Jones ...	27 Apr.	1786

John Phillips, p. Bromyard, & Ann Andrews	24 Sept. 1790
John Philips, p. Kentchurch, & Mary Moore	25 Apr. 1791
George Webb, p. Tenbury, & Jane Andrews, *lic.*	29 Mar. 1792
Hugh Doran & Kitty Lewis	11 July ,,
John Smith & Elinor Wood	7 Dec. ,,
John Bowkett & Mary Adams, p., Rochford	2 Feb. 1795
Thomas Wainwright & Ann Davies ...	15 Apr. 1796
Richard Blunt, late from Botany Bay, & Susanna Gittins	28 Nov. 1797
Thomas Lewis, p. Clifton-upon-Teame, & Elizabeth Cook	10 July 1798
Thomas Price & Ann King	27 Dec. ,,
William Collier & Ann Barker ...	25 Oct. 1802
John Corke & Elizabeth Nott, p. Burford	12 Apr. 1804
Richard Jones & Ann Lawley	26 Mar. 1805
Richard Shepherd & Mary Hunt ...	27 Mar. 1806
William Bayliss & Mary Bowkett, w., *lic.*	26 Feb. 1807
John Busk & Jane Powell	7 Mar. 1808
Joseph Mapp & Maria Weaver ...	7 Nov. ,,
John Anam & Sarah Wall	21 Sept. 1809
William Dean, p. Manchester, & Elizabeth Powell, *lic.*	22 May 1810
Edward Griffin & Ann Palmer ...	1 Oct. ,,
Richard Stinton & Mary Mapp ...	26 July 1811
William Price & Elizabeth Shepherd ...	16 Aug. 1813
John Lawson & Sarah Tyler	29 Aug. 1814
Richard Williams & Sarah Powell ...	17 Nov. ,,
Robert Bray & Anne Nott, *lic.* ...	27 Apr. 1815
William Fidoe & Sarah Mapp ...	16 Oct. ,,
Richard Element & Jane Mapp ...	30 Dec. 1816
John Field & Ann Oxenbold, *lic.* ...	1 Nov. 1818
William Pritchard & Elizabeth Williams	15 June 1820
John Jones & Amelia Farmer	30 Apr. 1821
William Aldridge, w., & Susannah Morgan	27 Mar. 1825
George Dovey & Frances Powel ...	30 Mar. 1826
William Elliman & Elizabeth Price, w....	11 June ,,

William Walker & Susanna Parkes	...	25 July	1826
George Mapp & Margaret Jones	...	16 Jan.	1828
William Brookes & Ann Sheperd	...	6 Feb.	"
William Pritchard, w., & Susanna Parker		14 Apr.	1831
John Gough & Elizabeth Gittins	...	24 Oct.	"
John Brey & Mary Preese ...	...	31 Mar.	1834

E|S